SINGAPORE COIN AUCTION

TAISEI - BALDWIN - GILLIO

CATALOGUE 26

钱币拍卖会（二十六）

12TH FEBRUARY 1998
THURSDAY
RAFFLES CITY
CONVENTION CENTRE
SINGAPORE

一九九八年二月十二日
(星期四)

新加坡莱佛士城会议中心

JOINTLY CONDUCTED BY :
联合主办

TAISEI STAMPS & COINS
泰星邮票钱币

BALDWIN'S AUCTIONS LTD

RONALD J. GILLIO AUCTIONS

泰星邮票钱币(新)私人有限公司

TAISEI STAMPS & COINS (S) PTE LTD

12 Aljunied Road, #06-02 SCN Centre, Singapore 389801
Tel: (65) 841-2355, Fax: (65) 841-7680

泰星阁有限公司

TAISEI GALLERY (HK) LTD

Shop UG 45-49, Wing On Plaza
62 Mody Road, Tsim Sha Tsui East, Kowloon, Hong Kong
Tel: (852) 2311-1699, Fax: (852) 2311-3928, Telex: 43498 TCOIN HK

BALDWIN'S AUCTIONS LTD

11 Adelphi Terrace, London WC2N 6BJ, United Kingdom
Tel: (171) 930-9803, Fax: (171) 930-9450

RONALD J. GILLIO AUCTIONS

1103 State Street, Santa Barbara, CA 93101, United States
Tel: (805) 963-1345, Fax: (805) 962-6659

TAISEI STAMPS & COINS

TAISEI GALLERY

BALDWIN'S
AUCTIONS

RJG
AUCTIONS

ASSOCIATION INTERNATIONALE DES NUMISMATES PROFESSIONNELS
INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION PROFESSIONAL NUMISMATISTS

KNOWLEDGE
INTEGRITY
RESPONSIBILITY
PROFESSIONAL NUMISMATISTS GUILD · INC.

SINGAPORE COIN AUCTION

TAISEI - BALDWIN - GILLIO

CATALOGUE 26

Thursday 12 February 1998

The VIP Lounge, Level 4

Raffles City Convention Centre

SINGAPORE

钱币拍卖会 (二十六)

Jointly conducted by 联合主办：
Taisei Stamps & Coins 泰星邮票钱币
Baldwin's Auctions Ltd
Ronald J. Gillio Auctions

目录 Contents

SINGAPORE COIN AUCTION

	Page
PROGRAMME	3
COLOUR PLATES	4-5
FOREWORD	6-7
COINS	**8-59**
BANKNOTES	**59-87**
CONDITIONS OF SALE	88-91
BIBLIOGRAPHY	92
ILLUSTRATIONS	93

		钱币 Coins	纸钞 Banknotes
AUSTRALIA	澳洲	978-986	
CHINA-ANCIENT	中国-古代	1-40	1010-1022
CHINA-COMMUNIST ISSUES	中国-共产党发行-中华苏维埃	379-380	1146-1154
CHINA-EMPIRE, GENERAL ISSUES	中国-帝国中央发行	41-53	1023-1025
CHINA-FANTASY	中国-臆造品	385-404	
CHINA-FOREIGN BANKS	中国-外国银行		1055-1081
CHINA-HONG KONG	中国-香港	420-425	1182-1189
CHINA-MEDALS	中国-纪念章	405-415	
CHINA-MILITARY ISSUES	中国-军事发行		1175-1181
CHINA-MISCELLANEOUS	中国-杂项	416-419	1191-1193
CHINA-PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC	中国-中华人民共和国	381-384	1155-1161
CHINA-PRIVATE BANKS	中国-私人银行		1143
CHINA-PROVINCIAL ISSUES	中国-地方发行	54-325	1082-1142
CHINA-PUPPET STATES	中国-伪满洲政府		1162-1174
CHINA-REPUBLIC, GENERAL ISSUES	中国-民国中央发行	326-274	1026-1054
CHINA-TAIWAN	中国-台湾	375-378	1144-1145
CHINA-TIBET	中国-西藏	428	1190
FRENCH COCHIN-CHINA	法属科晋	453-455	
FRENCH INDO-CHINA	法属印度支那	456-458	1202-1207
INDIA-BRITISH INDIA	印度-英属印度	802-834	
INDIA-EAST INDIA COMPANY	印度-东印度公司	778-801	
INDIA-KUSHANS GUPTAS POST GUPTA	印度-古山./ 谷塔斯 / 前谷塔斯	577-606	
INDIA-MEDALS AND MISCELLANEOUS	印度-纪念章-杂项	877-889	
INDIA-MUGHALS	印度-姆哈	607-681	
INDIA-NATIVE STATES COINAGES	印度-地方钱币	684-777	
INDIA-PORTUGESE	印度-葡属	835-875	
INDIA-REPUBLIC	印度-共和国	876	
INDIA-SULTANATES	印度-苏丹时代	682-683	
INDONESIA-JAVA	印度尼西亚-爪哇	909-912	
INDONESIA-NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES	印度尼西亚-荷属东印度群岛	904-908	1332-1337
INDONESIA-REPUBLIC	印度尼西亚-共和国	921	1338-1344
INDONESIA-SULTANATES AND STATES	印度尼西亚-苏丹时代政权	918-920	
INDONESIA-SUMATRA	印度尼西亚-苏门打腊	913-917	
JAPAN	日本	922-960	1345-1375
KAMPUCHEA (CAMBODIA)	柬埔寨	459-462	
KOREA	韩国	961-974	1376-1410
MACAU / LAOS	澳门 / 寮国	426-427	
MALAYSIA-BRITISH NOrtH BORNEO	马来西亚-英国北婆罗门	544-546	1245-1249
MALAYSIA-BRITISH TRADE DOLLARS	马来西亚-英国贸易银	566-569	
MALAYSIA-BRUNEI	马来西亚-汶莱	573	
MALAYSIA-MALAYA	马来西亚-马来亚	570-571	1261-1283
MALAYSIA-MALAYSIA	马来西亚-马来西亚	572	1284-1285
MALAYSIA-PENANG	马来西亚-槟城	574-576	
MALAYSIA-SARAWAK	马来西亚-沙劳越	547-533	1250-1252
MALAYSIA-STRAITS SETTLEMENTS	马来西亚-海关殖民地	554-565	1253-1260
MALAYSIA-SULTANATES AND STATES	马来西亚-苏丹时代政权	525-543	
MYANMAR (BURMA)	缅甸	463-464	1209-1231
NEPAL	尼泊尔		1194-1196
PHILIPPINES	菲律宾	975-976	1411-1415
REST OF THE WORLD	其他国家	987-1006	1416-1450
SINGAPORE	新加坡		1286-1297
SRI LANKA (CEYLON)	斯里兰卡	890-899	1328-1331
THAILAND	泰国	465-524	1214-1244
VIETNAM	越南	429-452	1196-1201

摘要 Programme

SINGAPORE COIN AUCTION

拍卖日期
DATE OF SALE

星期四，1998 年 2 月 12 日
Thursday, 12 February 1998

第一节：上午 9 时半至下午 1 时(组号 1 至 683)
Session I : 9.30 am - 1.00 pm (Lots 1-683)

第二节：下午 2 时至下午 6 时(组号 684 至 1450)
Session II : 2.00 pm - 6.00 pm (Lots 684-1450)

拍卖地点
VENUE

新加坡 史丹福路 莱佛士城会议中心四楼贵宾厅
VIP Lounge, Level 4, Raffles City Convention Centre, Stamford Road, Singapore

预展日期
PUBLIC VIEW

星期二至三，1998 年 2 月 10 至 11 日
Tuesday - Wednesday, 10 - 11 February 1998

上午 10 时至下午 6 时
Time : 10.00 am - 6.00 pm

星期四，1998 年 2 月 12 日
Thursday, 12 February 1998

上午 9 时上半下午 1 时
Time : 9.30 am - 1.00 pm

拍卖人
AUCTIONEERS

泰星邮票钱币(新)私人有限公司
Taisei Stamps & Coins (S) Pte Ltd
12 Aljunied Road, #06-02 SCN Centre
Singapore 389801

Tel : (65) 841 2355 Fax : (65) 841 7680

泰星阁有限公司
Taisei Gallery (HK) Ltd
Shop UG 45-49, Wing On Plaza
62 Mody Road
Kowloon, Hong Kong
Tel : (852) 2311 1699 Fax : (852) 2311 3928

Baldwin's Auctions Ltd
11 Adelphi Terrace
London WC2N 6BJ, United Kingdom
Tel : (44) 171 930 9808 Fax : (44) 171 930 9450

Ronald J. Gillio Auctions
1103 State Street
Santa Barbara, CA 93101, U.S.A.
Tel : (1) 805 963 1345 Fax : (1) 805 962 6659

拍卖目录编写
CATALOGUE PREPARED BY

Ma Tak Wo
Lim Ming Lim
Edward Baldwin
Andre de Clermont
Ronald J. Gillio
Robert van Bebber

编辑 / 设计 / 制作
EDITIORIAL / DESIGN / PRODUCTION

Baldwin's Auctions Ltd
Charles Riley
Seth Freeman

印刷
PRINTER

Pardy & Son Printers Ltd., Ringwood, United Kingdom

51
52
814
386
333
815
820
500
765
801
801
801
801
810
811
968
969
826
999
819

1032

1144

1285

SINGAPORE COIN AUCTION

献词

当金融股市风暴横扫亚太地区时，甚至最敏锐的观查家都对这突然出现的情况而感到震惊。造成经济混乱的原因是没人能对这广泛的危害做出适当的准备。颇具讽刺的是这股风暴是在世贸组织会议开幕仅半年之后吹到，而每个参家国都期望世界贸易将产生进一步的支持而达至繁荣。1998年即将来到，这场风暴也将逐渐平息，但大多数专家都认为，受影响的国家要从这场风暴中完全恢复过来，需要两年时间。

在这个世界上没有一个人(或国家)是在孤岛上生存的，它们总会知道周围所发生的事情和为什么会发生，因为现在的我们比任何历史时期更加互相依赖，或好或坏，对我们周边的影响最终也会影响到我们自己。

新加坡作为这世界上经济最开放的国家之一，比之这区域其它国家更加幸运。它的金融和股市还不算坏，比周边国家要好，这要归因于它严格的政策和实际策略，为这个国家保持和带来繁荣稳定。

我们深受新加坡经济回弹的鼓舞，因而我们确信今年的拍卖会将取得成功。过去的经验证明，拍卖品的质量是影响拍卖会成功的最重要因素。这之前另一个重点是我们的专业知识和良好信誉对拍卖会的影响。在本区域，作为拍卖先驱者，我们创意的发展了新加坡钱币拍卖会。通过过去十二年的记录，买卖双方都认为这是他们收藏品交易的最好方式。此外他们了解，这也保证了他们的古董钱币免受过去几年通货膨涨所带来的财产损失。

以往我们获得一系列日本、泰国、韩国、香港、马来西亚和印度的钱币，纸钞拍卖精品。而最另人激动和特别感兴趣的是来自中国的系列，自九十年代初，这些钱钞的价值都得到了充分的恢复，这个结果也是由于中国经济的良好表现。如今，珍贵稀少的中国金银币和纸钞在中国(包括全世界)都获得及好的价格充份的证明了这一点。

我们借此良机欢迎您，感谢同业和朋友给予我们的一贯支持。真诚希望您在狮城的短暂逗留欢欣愉悦。

林文虎
马德和
Edward Baldwin
Ronald Gillio

SINGAPORE COIN AUCTION

Foreword

When the currency and stock market storms visited Asia-Pacific, they swept in so suddenly that even the most perceptive observers were astonished. Nobody was prepared for the extensive damage that the turmoil caused. Ironically, these ill winds came barely half a year after the inaugural conference of the World Trade Organisation, after which every participating country was looking forward to the greater prosperity that a further boost in international trade would generate. As 1998 unfolds, the crisis has noticeably subsided, although many experts believe that it would be at least a couple of years before the affected countries could see full recovery from their wounds

In a world where no man (or country) is an island unto himself (or itself), it is always prudent to know what is happening to our neighbour and why - because we are now more interdependent on each other than at any other time in history, and what affects our neighbour will ultimately affect us, for better or worse.

Singapore, with one of the most open economies in the world, has been more fortunate than many other countries in the region. Its currency and stock market were not as badly battered as those of its neighbours. And this can be attributed to the prudent policies and practices implemented to bring about and maintain prosperity for its citizens.

We are encouraged by this resilience of the Singapore economy and we are confident this year's auction will be a success. Past experience has shown that a more crucial factor influencing an auctions outcome is the quality of the material. This is where our expertise and reputation come to the fore - we have created and developed the Singapore Coin Auction as the premier auction in the region. And buyers and sellers have for the past twelve years looked on this event as a good way to buy for and sell their collections. This aside, they also know that their numismatic possessions have protected them from the ravages of inflation of the past few years.

As in past years, we have obtained a very fine selection of Japanese, Thai, Korean, Hong Kong, Malaysian and Indian coins and notes. Of particular interest is the exciting section on China, whose issues have seen a healthy resurgence of attention since the early nineties - doubtless the result of the robust emergence of the Chinese economy. Proof of this is the fact that many rare gold and silver coins as well as bank notes from China (and those of the world too) have been quietly fetching extremely good prices.

We take this opportunity to welcome and thank our friends and associates for their kind support of this auction and sincerely hope that their brief sojourn in the Lion City is a pleasant one.

B.H.Lim
Ma Tak Wo
Edward Baldwin
Ronald Gillio

硬币 COINS

中国 CHINA

中国－古代 CHINA - ANCIENT

*1 **Zhou Dynasty 周朝 (1122-770 BC):** Bronze Fish Money. Length 85mm. *Patinated.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*2 **Zhou Dynasty 周朝:** Bronze Fish Money. Length 85mm. *Patinated.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*3 **Zhou Dynasty 周朝:** Bronze Fish Money. Length 107mm. *Patinated.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*4 **Zhou Dynasty 周朝:** Bronze Fish Money. Length 114mm. *Patinated.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*5 **Spring & Autumn Period 春秋 (770-476 BC):** Hollow-handled "Pu" Money. Width 64mm. Length 117mm (including handle). One decipherable character (Ding P.2). *Both sides patinated, three tiny holes, fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$750-900 Realised: _____

*6 **Spring & Autumn Period 春秋:** Hollow-handled "Pu" Money. Width 48mm. Length 85mm (including handle). One character "Wu" (Ding P. 4). *Patinated, fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$280-350 Realised: _____

*7 **Spring & Autumn Period 春秋:** Hollow-handled "Pu" Money. Width 50mm. Length 88mm (including handle). One character "Wu" (Ding P.4). *Patinated, fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$280-350 Realised: _____

*8 **Spring & Autumn Period 春秋:** Hollow-handled "Pu" Money. Width 48mm. Length 84mm (including handle). One character "Wu" (Ding P.4). *Patinated, fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$280-350 Realised: _____

*9 **Spring & Autumn Period 春秋:** Hollow-handled "Pu" Money. Width 48mm. Length 85mm (including handle). One character "Wu" (Ding P.4). *Patinated, fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$280-350 Realised: _____

*10 **Spring & Autumn Period 春秋:** Bronze 5-Characters Knife Money. Length 185mm. *Obv* "Jie Mo Je Fa Huo". *Rev* "Sang" at centre. *Some patination, good very fine.*

Estimate: US$380-450 Realised: _____

*11 **Warring States 战国 (476-221 BC):** Square-foot round-shoulder "Pu" Money. Characters "Liang Zheng Shang Hin Dong Lue" (Ding P.32). *Both sides patinated, fine.*

Estimate: US$270-330 Realised: _____

*12 **Warring States 战国:** Bronze round coin with central round hole. Characters "Chang Yuan Yi Jin Hua" (Ding P.45). *Patinated, good fine and very scarce.*

Estimate: US$600-750 Realised: _____

*13 **Warring States 战国:** Iron Shell Money with Chinese character "Kim" at top, weight 19.5g. Together with Charm Money (2), central square hole, one with figure of woman and man at left and right, the other with four Chinese characters "Yu Niang Zhua Sing". *All fine. (3pcs)*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*14 **Qin Dynasty 秦朝 (221-207 BC):** Bronze round coin with central square hole. "Pan Liang". Diameter 35mm. Weight 9.1g (Ding P.46). *Patinated, very fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

15 **Han Dynasty 汉朝 (206BC-AD220):** Sinkiang Lead round coin (14) "He Tien Ma Chien", different varieties, diameters 18mm to 22mm. *Obv* horse to right surrounding local languages, "Maharaja Yidiraja Gurgadamasa". *Rev* ancient Chinese characters "Lui Chu Chien" (value 6). *Generally fine. (14pcs)*

Estimate: US$2,800-3,200 Realised: _____

*16 **Han Dynasty 汉朝:** Copper "Pan Liang" (2), "Wu Chu". Together with one miscast spade money (Huo Pu). *Fine to very fine. (4pcs)*

Estimate: US$180-220 Realised: _____

*17 **Han Dynasty 汉朝:** Bronze mould for "Yi Lui Huo" bearing six obverses. Size 105 x 175mm. Weight 1285g. *Patinated, good very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$9,000-10,000 Realised: _____

*18 **Wang Mang 王莽 (AD 7-23):** Bronze mould for "Huo Quan" bearing two obverses and two reverses in relief. Size 68 x 68mm. Weight 106g. *Unevenly patinated, good fine.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*19 **Wang Mang 王莽:** Bronze Key Money. Characters "Qi Dao Wu Bai" (Ding P.52). *Both sides unevenly patinated, about very fine.*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

*20 **Wang Mang 王莽:** Inlaid Gold Key Money. Characters "Yi Tao Ping Wu Chien". "Yi Tao" inlaid with gold (Ding P.52). *Both sides unevenly patinated, very fine.*

Estimate: US$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

*21 **Tang Dynasty 唐朝 (618-907):** Bronze round coin. "Jian Zhong Tong Bao". Diameter 21mm (Ding P.71). *Unevenly patinated, about very fine.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*22 **Tang Dynasty 唐朝:** Bronze round coin. "Jian Zhong Tong Bao". Diameter 23mm (Ding P.71). *Unevenly patinated, about very fine.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*23 **Five Dynasties & Ten Kingdoms 五代十国 (907-960):** Lead Cash (30) with central square hole, ND. *Obv* all with four Chinese characters "Kai Yuan Tung Pao". *Rev* blank except five pieces, each with two Chinese characters, "Jing Yi", "Jing Er", "Wu Chu", and "Wu Wu" (2). *Good to good fine, one piece illustrated. (30pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

*24 **Northern Song Dynasty 北宋 (960-1127):** Bronze round coin. "Da Guan Tong Bao". Value 3 (Ding P.97). *About very fine.*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

25 **Western Hsia Dynasty 西夏 (982-1127):** Bronze round coin. "Qian You Yuan Bao" (Ding P.139). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

*26 **Yuan Dynasty 元朝 (1280-1368):** Bronze round coin. *Obv* "Zhi Zheng Zhi Bao". *Rev* "Ji" "Quan Chao Yi (1) Qian (Mace)" (Ding P. 48). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$700-850 Realised: _____

*27 **Yuan Dynasty 元朝:** Copper "Zhi Chen Je Pao" 5-Chien (Sch 1114); Copper "Zhi Chen Tung Pao" 10-Cash. *Both good fine. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$750-800 Realised: _____

*28 **Ming Dynasty 明朝 (1368-1644):** "Tien Qi" Copper 11-Taels, ND (1621-28). Diameter 48mm (Sch 1223). *Patinated, good very fine.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*29 **Ming Dynasty 明朝:** Silver round coin (3). *Obv* "Wan Li Tong Bao". *Rev* blank. Weight 1.1 - 1.3g (Ding P.162 for type). *Toned extremely fine and rare. (3pcs)*

Estimate: US$2,500-3,000 Realised: _____

30 **Qing Dynasty 清朝 (1644-1911):** Copper Cash "Tien Ming Tung Pao", "Shun Chih Tung Pao" (3), "Kang Hsi Tung Pao" (14), "Yung Cheng Tung Pao" (2), "Chien Lung Tung Pao" (9), "Chia Qing Tung Pao" (9), "Tao Kung Tung Pao" (5), "Tung Chih Tung Pao" (4), "Hsien Feng Tung Pao" (7), "Kuang Hsu Tung Pao" (6), "Hsuan Tung Pao". Together with early mixed Dynasty of China (37), Annam copper Cash (5) and Korean copper Cash (18). *Good to very fine. (121pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

31 **Qing Dynasty 清朝:** Charm Money, in copper with central square hole, ND. *Obv* four Chinese characters "Fu Lu Tong Hai". *Rev* dragon, diameter 60mm. *About very fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*32 **Qing Dynasty 清朝:** Charm Money, "Kang Hsi Chong Pao" and "Chien Lung Tung Pao". **Qing Dynasty secret society:** Copper coin with central square hole. **Yuan Dynasty 元朝:** Round coin. *Obv* Mythical creatures. *Rev* Sun & moon. **Funeral Money:** 10,000-Yen in copper. *Generally very fine. (5pcs)*

Estimate: US$320-380 Realised: _____

*33 **Qing Dynasty 清朝:** Bronze round coin. *Obv* "Xian Feng Zhong Bao". *Rev* "Dang Wu Chi (Equivalent to 50)". "Zhe (jiang)" in Chinese and Manchu (Ding P.191). *About extremely fine and very scarce.*

Estimate: US$2,000-2,400 Realised: _____

*34 **Qing Dynasty 清朝:** Copper Mother 10-Cash "Kuang Hsu Chung Pao". Diameter 31mm (Ding P.206). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*35 **Qing Dynasty 清朝:** Hsien Feng copper 500-Cash, ND (1851-61). *Obv* "Hsien Feng Yuan Pao". *Rev* value in Chinese and Manchu with dot and crescent at top (C#1-10.2); Hsien Feng copper Cash, ND (1851-61) (C#1-4). *First very fine, second good very fine. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$450-550 Realised: _____

*36 **Qing Dynasty 清朝:** Large Copper Amulet (4) with central square holes. *Obv* "Wu Gu Feng Deng", "Tien Xie Tai Ping", "Guo Tai Min Ann", "Shou San Fu Hai". *Rev* Blank, diameter 65mm. *All with full light green patination, fine. (4pcs)*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

*37 **Qing Dynasty 清朝:** Shoe-shaped Silver Sycee (3), the largest one stamped "Shou (Longevity)", weight 18g, 14g and 27g. *Generally very fine.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*38 **Qing Dynasty 清朝:** Silver Sycee, stamped with eight Chinese characters, "Shun (Tien) Military Ration Pure Silver. Wei Yuan Silversmith". Weight 31g. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

*39 **Jade Charms (5).** All with open-work design except one. The largest piece with a crack near upper right corner. *Generally very fine, two pieces illustrated.* *(5pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

40 **Miscellaneous Ancient Money:** Plain "Chin" money, *very fine, one tip broken off, lacquered;* square foot, square shouldered "Pu" money, *fine, cleaned and lacquered;* Three character "Knife" money, *very good;* Ming "Knife" money, *very fine.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-175 Realised: _____

清代中央发行
CHINA - EMPIRE, GENERAL ISSUES

*41 **Board of Revenue:** Hu Poo Silver 2-Mace, Year 29 (1903) (Ma 3). *Toned, about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$2,500-3,000 Realised: _____

*42 **Central Mint at Tientsin 造币总厂:** Silver 10-Cents (2), ND (1908) (KM Y12; Ma 13). *Toned, uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*43 **Central Mint at Tientsin 造币总厂:** Silver 10-Cents, Year 3 (1911) (KM Y28). *Light golden and steel-blue toning, uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

*44 **Central Mint at Tientsin 造币总厂:** Silver 10-Cents and 20-Cents, ND (1908) (KM Y12, 13). *Generally good extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

*45 **Central Mint at Tientsin 造币总厂:** Silver 10- and 20-Cents, ND (1908) (KM Y12, 13; Ma 13, 12). *Both about uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*46 **Central Mint at Tientsin 造币总厂:** Silver 20-Cents, ND (1908) (KM Y13). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

*47 **Central Mint at Tientsin 造币总厂:** Silver Dollar, ND (1908) (KM Y14). *Toned uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$220-260 Realised: _____

*48 **Central Mint at Tientsin 造币总厂:** Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1911) (KM Y31). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*49 **Central Mint at Tientsin 造币总厂:** Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1911) (KM Y31; Ma 37). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*50 **Central Mint at Tientsin 造币总厂:** Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1911). *Rev* dot after "DOLLAR" (KM Y31.1). *Toned about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

*51 **Hu Poo 户部:** Gold Pattern 2-Mace, 29th Year of Kuang Hsu (1903). *Obv* Chinese and Manchu legends. *Rev* dragon and English legend (Kann 929 var.). *Nice uncirculated, very rare.*

Estimate: US$18,000-22,000 Realised: _____

*52 **Hu Poo 户部:** Gold Pattern 1-Mace, 29th Year of Kuang Hsu (1903). *Obv* Chinese and Manchu legends. *Rev* dragon and English legend (Kann 930 var.). *Minor planchet flaw at eight o'clock on reverse rim, otherwise nice uncirculated and very rare.*

Estimate: US$15,000-18,000 Realised: _____

53 **Miscellaneous: 杂项:** Assorted lot of bronze and brass Cash coins and amulets (59), including 20-Cash (1), 10-Cash (4) and one amulet with four couples in different sexual positions. *Generally fine to very fine.* *(59pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

中国－地方发行
CHINA - PROVINCIAL ISSUES

*54 **Anhwei Province 安徽省:** Copper 5-Cash, ND (1902). *Rev* circled dragon, "AN-HWEI" (KM Y35), 10-Cash, ND (1902-06). *Rev* "TEN" spelt "TOEN" (KM Y38a). *Generally about extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

*55 **Anhwei Province 安徽省:** Copper 20-Cash, ND (1902) (KM Y37). *Several rim nicks, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$600-700 Realised: _____

*56 **Anhwei Province 安徽省:** Silver 5-Cents, Year 25 (1899) (KM Y41.1). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

*57 **Anhwei Province 安徽省:** Silver 20-Cents, ND (1897) (KM Y43; Ma 196). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*58 **Anhwei Province 安徽省:** Silver 20-Cents, ND (1897) (KM Y43.1; Ma 196-1). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*59 **Anhwei Province 安徽省:** Silver 20-Cents, Year 24 (1898) (KM Y43.3). *Brilliant about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$130-160 Realised: _____

*60 **Anhwei Province 安徽省:** Silver 20-Cents, Year 24 (1898) (KM Y43.3; Ma 205). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*61 **Anhwei Province 安徽省:** Silver 50-Cents, Year 24 (1898). *Obv* "ASTC" in field (KM Y44.1; Ma 200). *Brownish toned, good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*62 **Anhwei Province 安徽省:** Silver 50-Cents, Year 24 (1898). *Obv* "ASTC" in field (KM Y44.1). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$450-550 Realised: _____

*63 **Anwhei Province 安徽省:** Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898). Variety with short Chinese character "4" in date (KM Y45.2). *About very fine, tiny chop in obverse field.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*64 **Anhwei Province 安徽省:** Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898). Variety with short Chinese character "4" in date (KM Y45.5). *Good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$1,300-1,600 Realised: _____

*65 **Anhwei Province 安徽省:** Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898). Variety with short Chinese character "4" in date (KM Y45.5). *Fine.*

Estimate: US$170-200 Realised: _____

*66 **Chekiang Province 浙江省:** Brass 10-Cash, ND (1903-06). *Obv* four characters at bottom (KM Y49a); Copper 20-Cash (2), ND (1903-04) and CD 1906 (KM Y50, 11b). *Generally very fine to extremely fine.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

*67 **Chekiang Province 浙江省:** Copper 20-Cash, ND (1903-04) (KM Y50). *Some edge damage, otherwise good very fine.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*68 **Chekiang Province 浙江省:** Silver 5-Cents, ND (1897) (KM Y41; Ma 286). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-150 Realised: _____

*69 **Chekiang Province 浙江省:** Silver 10- and 20-Cents, ND (1896-99) (KM Y52.4, 53.7; Ma 285, 284). *Both about uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*70 **Chekiang Province 浙江省:** Silver 10- and 20-Cents, ND (1898-99) (KM Y52.4, 53.7). *Dragon's head is lightly scratched on the 20-Cents, otherwise generally extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$160-200 Realised: _____

*71 **Chihli Province 直隶(北洋):** Silver 10-Cents, Year 22 (1896) (KM 62). *Small metal flaw in reverse field, otherwise very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

Ex Kann collection

*72 **Chihli Province 直隶(北洋):** Peiyang Silver 20- and 5-Cents, Year 23 (1897) (KM Y63.2, 61.2; Ma 446, 448). *Both extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$230-280 Realised: _____

*73 **Chihli Province 直隶(北洋):** Peiyang Silver 20- and 5-Cents, Year 24 (1898) (KM Y63.2, 61.2; Ma 451, 453). *Both extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*74 **Chihli Province 直隶(北洋):** Peiyang Silver 20- and 5-Cents, Year 25 (1899) (KM Y71, 69; Ma 456, 458). *Both extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*75 **Chihli Province 直隶(北洋):** Peiyang Silver 20-Cents, Year 31 (1905) (KM Y71a; Ma 463). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

*76 **Chihli Province 直隶(北洋):** Silver 50-Cents, Year 24 (1898) (KM Y64.2). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$70-90 Realised: _____

*77 **Chihli Province 直隶(北洋):** Peiyang Silver Dollar, Year 25 (1899) (KM Y73). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$170-200 Realised: _____

*78 **Chihli Province 直隶(北洋):** Silver Dollar, Year 25 (1899) (KM Y73; Ma 454). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*79 **Chihli Province 直隶(北洋):** Peiyang Silver Dollar, Year 25 (1899) (KM Y73). *Light golden toning uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$400-480 Realised: _____

*80 **Chihli Province 直隶(北洋):** Peiyang Silver Dollar, Year 25 (1899) (KM Y73). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*81 **Chihli Province 直隶(北洋):** Peiyang Silver Dollar, Year 29 (1903) (KM Y73). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$130-160 Realised: _____

*82 **Chihli Province 直隶(北洋):** Peiyang Silver Dollar, Year 29 (1903). *Rev* period after "PEI YANG" (KM Y73.1). *A few black spots, otherwise brilliant uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$330-400 Realised: _____

*83 **Chihli Province 直隶(北洋):** Peiyang Silver Dollar, Year 33 (1907). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$180-220 Realised: _____

*84 **Chihli Province 直隶(北洋):** Peiyang Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908) (KM Y73.2). *Lightly toned uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

*85 **Chihli Province 直隶(北洋):** Peiyang Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908) (KM Y73.2). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*86 **Chihli Province 直隶(北洋):** Peiyang Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908). *Rev* crosslet "4" in date (KM Y73.4). *Good very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

*87 **Fengtien Province 奉天省:** Brass 10- and 20-Cash, CD 1905 (KM Y89, 90); Copper 20-Cash (3), CD 1905, 1907 and 1909 (KM Y11e, 21e). *Generally very fine to extremely fine.* *(5pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

*88 **Fengtien Province 奉天省:** Pattern Copper 4-Fen, ND (c.1899), central square hole unpierced (unlisted). *Toned, good extremely fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$700-850 Realised: _____

*89 **Fengtien Province 奉天省:** Silver 5-Cents, Year 25 (1899) (KM Y83). *Nice extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$180-220 Realised: _____

*90 **Fengtien Province 奉天省:** Silver 20-Cents, Year 24 (1898) (KM Y85). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$170-200 Realised: _____

*91 **Fengtien Province 奉天省:** Silver 20-Cents, Year 24 (1898). *Rev* four rows of scales on dragon, clockwise spiral on pearl (KM Y85; Ma 475). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-150 Realised: _____

*92 **Fengtien Province 奉天省:** Silver 20-Cents, CD 1904. Diameter 25mm. *Obv* Date in Chinese at left and right. *Rev* five rows of scales on dragon (KM Y91.1; Ma 484). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

*93 **Fengtien Province 奉天省:** Silver 20-Cents, CD 1904, 24mm (KM Y91; Ma 485). **Hupeh Province 湖北省:** Silver 20-Cents (3), ND (1895-1907) (KM Y125.1; Ma 184). *Generally about uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*94 **Fengtien Province 奉天省:** Silver 50-Cents, Year 24 (1898) (KM Y86). *Toned, good very fine.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*95 **Fengtien Province 奉天省:** Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898) (KM Y87). *About uncirculated, lightly cleaned.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*96 **Fengtien Province 奉天省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1903. *Obv* two central Manchu characters "Feng Pao" from left to right (KM Y92). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$850-1,000 Realised: _____

*97 **Fengtien/Manchurian Provinces 奉天省东三省:** Silver Dollar, Year 33 (1907) (KM Y212). *Extremely fine, lightly cleaned.*

Estimate: US$350-400 Realised: _____

98 **Fukien Province 福建省:** Copper 20-Cash, ND (1901-02) (KM Y101), *about uncirculated;* Copper 5-Cash, ND (1901-03) (KM Y99), *extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

*99 **Fukien Province 福建省:** Silver 10-Cents (2), ND (1912) and CD 1924 (KM Y380, 380a; Ma 300, 309). *First very fine, second good extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*100 **Hunan Province 湖南省:** Copper 10-Cash, Year 11 (1922) (KM Y402), *brown about uncirculated;* **Shensi Province 陕西省:** Copper 2-Cents, ND (1928) (KM Y436.1), *fine;* **General Issues:** Brass 1-Fen Token, Year 17 (1928) (KM Tn2), *extremely fine, two small punch marks.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*101 **Hunan Province 湖南省:** Copper 10-Cash (2), CD 1906, different varieties. *Obv* "Hu" at right with upper and lower parts connected, *Rev* dragon in different design (unlisted), and *Obv* "Hu" at right with upper and lower parts not connected (KM Y10h.1). *First extremely fine, second very fine, the first illustrated.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

*102 **Hunan Province 湖南省:** Hung Hsien 10-Cents struck in copper, Year 1 (1912). *Obv* Chinese legends. *Rev* value encircled by dragon (Kann 762y). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$800-950 Realised: _____

*103 **Hunan Province 湖南省:** Silver 10-Cents, ND (1897). *Obv* rosette at each side (KM Y115.1). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$180-220 Realised: _____

*104 **Hunan Province 湖南省:** Silver 10-Cents, ND (1897). *Obv* two rosettes at either side (KM Y115). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*105 **Hunan Province 湖南省:** Silver 10-Cents, CD 1898 (KM Y115.1). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$180-220 Realised: _____

*106 **Hunan Province 湖南省:** Silver Dollar, Year 11 (1922), for the Provincial Constitution. *Obv* inscription in wreath. *Rev* crossed flags (KM Y404). *Better than extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*107 **Hunan Province 湖南省:** Silver Dollar, Year 11 (1922), for the Provincial Constitution (Y 404). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____

*108 **Hupeh Province 湖北省:** Copper 1-Cash, ND (1906) (KM Y121), Brass 1-Cash, CD 1908 (KM Y7j); Copper 2-Cash, CD 1906 (KM Y8j). **Honan Province 河南省:** Brass 2-Cash, CD 1909 (KM Y7g). *The Honan 2-Cash very fine, the rest extremely fine.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

*109 **Hupeh Province 湖北省:** Error Copper 10-Cash, ND (1902-05). *Rev* full brockage (KM Y120a.8 for type). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*110 **Hupeh Province 湖北省:** Copper 50-Cash, Year 7 (KM Y405), *crude fine with encrustation.* **Republic 民国 中央发行:** Copper 20-Cash, ND (1922-8) (KM HSU9), *about very fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

*111 **Hupeh Province 湖北省:** Silver 5-Cents, ND (1895-1905) (KM Y123). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$280-330 Realised: _____

*112 **Hupeh Province 湖北省:** Silver 10-Cents, ND (1894). *Obv* four Chinese characters at centre. *Rev* "Ben Shen" (This Province) from right to left divided by dragon (Kann 37; Ma 179). *Very fine/extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$6,000-7,000 Realised: _____

*113 **Hupeh Province 湖北省:** Silver 20-Cents, Year 9 (1920) (KM Y406). *Toned good extremely fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*114 **Hupeh Province 湖北省:** Yuan Shih Kai Silver 20-Cents, Year 9 (1920) (KM Y406; Ma 191). Together with Yuan Shih Kai Silver 20-Cents (2), Year 3. *First very fine, the other extremely fine.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*115 **Hupeh Province 湖北省:** Silver 50-Cents, ND (1895-1905) (Y 126; Ma 183). *Light brown tone, about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*116 **Hupeh Province 湖北省:** Silver 50-Cents, ND (1895-1905) (KM Y126). *A few scratches on body of dragon, otherwise extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*117 **Hupeh Province 湖北省:** Silver 50-Cents, ND (1895-1905) (KM Y126). *Toned about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$170-200 Realised: _____

*118 **Hupeh Province 湖北省:** Silver Dollar, ND (1895-1907) (KM Y127.1). *Toned uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$180-220 Realised: _____

*119 **Hupeh Province 湖北省:** Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (KM Y131). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

*120 **Hupeh Province 湖北省:** Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (KM Y131). *Toned, about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*121 **Hupeh Province 湖北省:** Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (KM Y131). *Lightly toned uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$170-200 Realised: _____

*122 **Hupeh Province 湖北省:** Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (KM Y131). *Lightly toned uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$170-200 Realised: _____

*123 **Hupeh Province 湖北省:** Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (KM Y131). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

*124 **Hupeh Province 湖北省:** Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (KM Y131). *Lightly toned uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$170-200 Realised: _____

*125 **Hupeh Province 湖北省:** Silver Tael, Year 30 (1904). Variety with small central characters (KM Y128.2). *Extremely fine, several rim bumps.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*126 **Hupeh Province 湖北省:** Silver Tael, Year 30 (1904). Variety with small central characters (KM Y128.2; Kann 933). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$900-1,100 Realised: _____

*127 **Kansu Province 甘肃省:** Copper 50- and 100-Cash, Year 15 (1926) (KM Y408, 409). *Both good fine. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*128 **Kansu Province 甘肃省:** Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914). *Obv* bust of Yuan Shih-Kai left, Chinese characters "KAN" and "SU" at either side. *Rev* value in wreath (KM Y407). *About very fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*129 **Kansu Province 甘肃省:** Silver Dollar, Year 39 (1914). *Obv* bust of Yuan Shih-Kai left, characters "KAN" and "SU" at either side. *Rev* value in wreath (KM Y407). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*130 **Kansu Province 甘肃省:** Silver Dollar, Year 39 (1914). *Obv* bust of Yuan Shih-Kai left, characters "KAN" and "SU" at either side. *Rev* value in wreath (KM Y407). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*131 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Copper 100-Cash, CD 1905. *Rev* blank (KM Y138.1 for type). **Hunan Province 湖南省:** Copper 20-Cash, ND, mistruck at top right (KM Y400.8 for type). Together with an old private striking of a Board of Revenue copper 20-Cash, ND. *First about very fine, others fine. (3pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*132 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver 5-Cents (2), CD 1900 (KM Y141a), *both very fine*; Silver 20-Cents (2), CD 1898, two varieties differentiated by size of Chinese and English inscriptions (KM Y143.1, 143a.1). *Small obverse dig on one piece, otherwise very fine. (4pcs)*

Estimate: US$180-220 Realised: _____

*133 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver 10-Cents, CD 1898. *Rev* dragon in circle (Y 142.1; Ma 218). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$300-400 Realised: _____

*134 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver 10-Cents, CD 1899 (Y 142a.2). *Rim nick on obverse, otherwise good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*135 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver 10-Cents, CD 1905 (Y 142a.15; Ma 266). *Light golden tone, about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-150 Realised: _____

*136 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver 10-Cents, ND (1911) (Y 146; Ma 268). *Dirt on field, otherwise about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*137 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver 20-Cents, ND (1897) (KM Y143; Ma 212). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*138 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver 20-, 10-Cents, CD 1898, large Chinese and English lettering, without circle around dragon (KM Y143a, 142a). *Both about uncirculated. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*139 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver 20-Cents (4), CD 1898, small Chinese and English lettering (Y143a.1), CD 1900, *Rev* redesigned dragon (KM Y143a.5), CD 1899 (2), two varieties, old type and redesigned dragon (KM Y143a.3, 143a.4). *Generally about uncirculated. (4pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*140 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver 20-Cents (3), CD 1898, 1899, 1902 (Y143a.1, 143a.2, 143a.8), and a Silver 10-Cents, CD 1899 (Y142a.2). *Extremely fine or better. (4pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*141 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver 20-Cents (4), CD 1901 (2), two varieties, both without initial, *Rev* dragon with large and small scales, CD 1902 (2), two varieties, both with initial "HAH" at top left, *Rev* dragon with large and small scales (KM Y143a.6, 143a.8; Ma 238, 249). *Generally about uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$260-300 Realised: _____

*142 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver 20-Cents, CD 1904. *Obv* "HAH" & "TH" (KM Y143a.11). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*143 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver 20- and 10-Cents, CD 1904. *Obv* "HAH" & "TH" (KM Y143a.11, 142a.13; Ma 260, 261). *Both choice about uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*144 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver 20-Cents, ND (1911). *Obv* Hsuan Tung Yuan Pao at centre. *Rev* dragon (KM Y147; Ma 267). *Choice about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*145 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver Dollar, ND (1898). *Obv* inscription in circle within legend. *Rev* dragon in circle, variety with engrailed edge design (KM Y145.1). *Extremely fine, dark toning near edge.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*146 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver Dollar, ND (1898), milled edge (KM Y145). *Very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$850-1,000 Realised: _____

*147 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1898, variety with circlet type scales and correct cyclical date "Wu Hsu" (KM Y145a.1). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*148 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver Dollar (2), CD 1898, variety with correct cyclical date "Wu Hsu" (KM Y145a.2). *Very fine and fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*149 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1898, reeded edge (Y 145a.2; Ma 217). *Choice about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$600-800 Realised: _____

*150 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1898. *Rev* small English lettering (KM Y145a.2). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$600-700 Realised: _____

*151 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1898. *Rev* small English lettering (Y 145a.2). *Good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

*152 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1898. *Rev* small English lettering (KM Y145a.2). *One small chopmark on obverse and reverse, otherwise good fine.*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

*153 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1898. *Obv* Chinese date reversed, "Hsu Wu" instead of "Wu Hsu". *Rev* dragon (KM Y145a.18; Ma 215). *Obverse very fine, reverse extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$3,000-3,500 Realised: _____

*154 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1898 (KM Y145a.2; Ma 217). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*155 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1899. *Obv* date in Chinese at left and right. *Rev* redesigned dragon with short face and larger forehead (KM Y145a.3; Ma 223). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*156 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1900 (KM Y145a.4). *Toned extremely fine to about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*157 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1900. *Obv* date in Chinese at left and right. *Rev* small scales on dragon (KM Y145a.20; Ma 229). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*158 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1900 (KM Y145a.4). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$400-480 Realised: _____

*159 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1901. *Obv* bold initials "HAH" without rosette (KM Y145a.6). *A few scratches on body of dragon, otherwise about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$400-480 Realised: _____

*160 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1901. *Obv* bold initials "HAH" without rosette (KM Y145a.6). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*161 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1901. *Obv* bold initials "HAH" without rosette (KM Y145a.6). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*162 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1901. *Obv* bold initial "HAH" without rosette (KM Y145a.6; Ma 244). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*163 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1901. *Obv* bold initials "HAH" without rosette (KM Y145a.6). *Planchet flaws on obverse, otherwise about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$330-400 Realised: _____

*164 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1901. *Obv* without "HAH" (KM Y145a.5). *Very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

*165 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1901. *Obv* small initial "HAH", without rosette (KM Y145a.21; Ma241). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*166 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1902 (KM Y145a.8). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$330-400 Realised: _____

*167 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1902 (KM Y145a.8). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*168 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1902 (KM Y145a.8). *Brilliant about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$420-500 Realised: _____

*169 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1902 (KM Y145a.8). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$370-450 Realised: _____

*170 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1902 (KM Y145a.8). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*171 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1902 (KM Y145a.8). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$370-450 Realised: _____

*172 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1902 (KM Y145a.8). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$370-450 Realised: _____

*173 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1902. *Obv* small "HAH" (Y145a.8; Ma 248). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*174 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1903. *Obv* "HAH" and rosette in upper outer circle (KM Y145a.10). *Lightly toned, about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*175 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1904, variety with "HAH" and "CH" without dots or rosettes (KM Y145a.12). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$150-175 Realised: _____

*176 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver Dollar (2), CD 1904, variety with "HAH" and "CH" without dots or rosettes (KM Y145a.12). *Both about uncirculated. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*177 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1904. *Obv* "HAH" and "CH" without dot (KM Y145a.12; Ma 257). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*178 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1904. *Obv* "HAH" and "CH" without dots or rosettes (KM Y145a.12). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$170-200 Realised: _____

*179 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1904. *Obv* "HAH" and "CH" without dots or rosettes (KM Y145a.12). *Some discoloration on right side of outer circle on obverse, otherwise brightly toned uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*180 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1904. *Obv* "HAH" and "CH" without dots or rosettes (KM Y145a.12). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*181 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1904. *Obv* "HAH" and "CH", dot at either side (KM Y145a.13). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*182 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1904. *Obv* "HAH" and "CH" dot at either side (KM Y145a.13; Ma 258). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*183 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1904. *Obv* "HAH" and "TH" (Y 145a.16). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$800-950 Realised: _____

*184 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1904. *Obv* "HAH" and "TH" (KM Y145a.16). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*185 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1904. *Obv* four-petalled rosette at either side of "HAH" and "CH" (KM Y145a.15). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*186 **Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1905 (KM Y145a.17). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

187 **Kiangsu Province 江苏省:** Brass 5-Cash, CD 1906 (Hsu 9n). *About very fine.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*188 **Kiangsu Province 江苏省:** Copper 10-Cash, ND. *Obv* small rosette in centre. *Rev* star at either side of dragon (KM Y150.7), *toned extremely fine;* Copper 10-Cash, CD 1912 (KM Y412), *very fine with verdigris.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

*189 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Copper 20-Cash, ND (KM Y178). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

*190 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Copper 20-Cash, CD 1907. *Obv* mintmark "Ki" in centre (KM Y21p), *slightly porous surfaces, otherwise very fine and scarce.* **Empire, General Issues 清代中央发行:** Copper 20-Cash (3), CD 1909 (KM Y21, 21.1), *extremely fine.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$220-270 Realised: _____

*191 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver 20-Cents, ND (1898) (KM Y181). *Nice extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

192 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver 20-Cents (8), type with flower vase (2), ND and CD 1899 (KM Y181; Ma 518, 523), type with "Ying Yang" (5), CD 1901, CD 1902, CD 1903, CD 1904, CD 1905 (KM Y181a; Ma 539, 544, 549, 554, 559), type with central "2", CD 1908 (KM Y181c; Ma 580). *Good extremely fine to about uncirculated.* *(8pcs)*

Estimate: US$320-360 Realised: _____

*193 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver 20-Cents, CD 1908. *Obv* Manchu words (Y 181b; Ma 578). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$600-750 Realised: _____

*194 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver 50-Cents, ND. *Obv* flower vase at centre. *Rev* crosses before and after weight (KM Y182.1); Silver 50-Cents, CD 1905. *Obv* "Ying Yang" at centre. *Rev* dragon (KM Y182a.1). *First good very fine, second very fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-150 Realised: _____

*195 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver 50-Cents (2), ND. Two varieties, one with crosses before and after weight, the other without (Y 182, 182.1). *About uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*196 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver 50-Cents, ND (1898) (KM Y182). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*197 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver 50-Cents, CD 1901, variety with "Yin-Yang" at centre (KM Y182a.1). *Bold extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$50-70 Realised: _____

*198 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver 50-Cents, CD 1901 (KM Y182a.1). *Toned extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

*199 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver 50-Cents, CD 1901 (KM Y182a.1). *Toned about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

*200 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver 50-Cents (3), ND (1898), different varieties (KM Y182, 182.1). *Generally good very fine, one piece illustrated.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

*201 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver 50-Cents (2), CD 1899, 1901 (KM Y182.3, 182a.1; Ma 522, 538). *Both good extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$220-260 Realised: _____

*202 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver 50 Cents (2), CD 1901, 1905 (KM Y182a.1). *Generally good very fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*203 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver 50-Cents (2), CD 1901, 1905. "Ying Yang" (Y182a.1). *Extremely fine, toned.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*204 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver 50 Cents, CD 1902 (KM Y182a.1). *Well-struck good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*205 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver 50-Cents (2), CD 1900, 1904 (KM Y182.3, 182a.1; Ma 532, 553). *First about uncirculated, second good extremely fine. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*206 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver 50-Cents, CD 1904 (KM Y182a.1). *Toned about uncirculated*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

*207 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver 50-Cents, CD 1904 (KM Y182a.1). *Toned about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

*208 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver 50-Cents, CD 1904 (KM Y182a.1). *Toned about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

*209 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver 50-Cents, CD 1904 (KM Y182a.1). *Toned about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

*210 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver 50-Cents, CD 1904 (KM Y182a.1). *Toned about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

*211 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver 50-Cents, CD 1905 (KM Y182a.1). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

*212 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver 50-Cents, CD 1905 (KM Y182a.1). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

*213 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver 50-Cents (2), CD 1905, 1906 (Y 182a.1, 182.3; Ma 558, 563). *About uncirculated. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*214 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver 50-Cents, CD 1907 (KM Y182.3). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*215 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver 50-Cents, CD 1908. *Obv* two Manchu characters at centre (KM Y182b). *Extremely fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$1,300-1,600 Realised: _____

*216 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** 500-Cents, CD 1901 struck in copper instead of silver (KM Y182a.1 for type). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*217 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver Dollar, ND (1895). *Obv* plant with three leaves right, six leaves left and flower in centre. Chinese character "Pao" in another style (Kann 280; Y 183.3). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$230-280 Realised: _____

*218 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver Dollar, ND (1898) (KM Y183.4). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

*219 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver Dollar, ND (1898) (KM Y183.4). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

*220 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver Dollar, ND (1898) (KM Y183.4). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$220-270 Realised: _____

*221 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver Dollar, ND (1898). *Obv* plant with three leaves right, six leaves left and flower in the middle, Chinese character "Pao" in another style (KM Y183.3). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

*222 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1900. *Obv* flower vase in centre (KM Y183). *Weak-struck extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$400-480 Realised: _____

*223 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1900. *Obv* flower vase in centre (KM Y183). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$550-650 Realised: _____

*224 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver Dollar, CD1900. *Obv* flower vase in centre (KM Y183; Ma 531). *Good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*225 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1900. *Obv* flower vase in centre (KM Y183). *Toned about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*226 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1900. *Obv* figure "8" Yin-Yang in centre (KM Y183a). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$280-340 Realised: _____

*227 **Kirin Province 吉林省**: Silver Dollar, CD 1900. *Obv* figure "8" Yin-Yang in centre (KM Y183a). *Well-struck, extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$370-450 Realised: _____

*228 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1901.(KM Y183a.1; Ma 536). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*229 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1901 (KM Y183a.1). *Well-struck extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

*230 **Kirin Province 吉林省**: Silver Dollar, CD 1901 (KM Y183a.1). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

*231 **Kirin Province 吉林省**: Silver Dollar, CD 1901 (KM Y183a.1). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

*232 **Kirin Province 吉林省**: Silver Dollar, CD 1901 (KM Y183a.1). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*233 **Kirin Province 吉林省**: Silver Dollar, CD 1901 (KM Y183a.1). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*234 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1901 (KM Y183a.1). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*235 **Kirin Province 吉林省**: Silver Dollar, CD 1902 (KM Y 183a.1). *Edge knock on reverse, otherwise good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$350-420 Realised: _____

*236 **Kirin Province 吉林省**: Silver Dollar, CD 1903 (KM Y183a.2). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

*237 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1904 (KM Y183a.2; Ma 552). *A small scratch at right on obverse, otherwise about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*238 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1904. *Obv* large "Yin-Yang" in centre (Y 183a.2). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$230-280 Realised: _____

*239 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1904 (KM Y183.a.2). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*240 **Kirin Proivnce 吉林省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1904. *Obv* small "Yin-Yang" in centre (KM Y183a.2). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

*241 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1905 (KM Y183a.2). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

*242 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1904 (KM Y183a.2). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$420-500 Realised: _____

*243 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1905 (KM Y183a.2). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$230-280 Realised: _____

*244 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1905 (KM Y183a.2). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$400-480 Realised: _____

*245 **Kirin Provin**ce **吉林省**: Silver Dollar, CD 1905 (KM Y183a.2). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*246 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1905 (KM Y183a.2). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*247 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1905 (KM Y183a.2). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

*248 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1905 (KM Y183a.2). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$400-480 Realised: _____

*249 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1905 (KM Y183a.2). *Toned extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*250 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1905 (KM Y183a.2). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$280-340 Realised: _____

*251 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1905 (KM Y 183a.2). *Some black spots, otherwise well-struck uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*252 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1905 (KM Y183a.2). *Some black spots, otherwise good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$280-340 Realised: _____

*253 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1905 (KM Y183a.3). *Good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*254 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1906 (KM Y183). *Choice extremely fine with considerable lustre.*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

*255 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1906 (KM Y183). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*256 **Kirin Province 吉林省:** Silver Dollar, CD 1907 (KM Y183). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$420-500 Realised: _____

*257 **Kwangsi Province 广西省:** Copper 20- and 10-Cents, Year 10 (1921) instead of silver (KM Y415, 414 for type). *First about uncirculated, second uncirculated with some original lustre.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*258 **Kwangsi Province 广西省:** Bronze 1-Cent, Year 28 (1939). *Rev* value divided by spade, small Chinese character "Kwei" under spade, plain edge (KM Y347 for type). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*259 **Kwangsi Province 广西省:** Silver 20-Cents, Year 38 (1949). *Rev* Elephant Nose Rock at Kueilin on (KM Y416). *Crude, extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

*260 **Kwangtung Province 广东省:** Pattern Copper 1-Cent, Year 25 (1936), with central round hole and plain edge. *Obv* Chinese legends above, five goats below. *Rev* wreath at left, value at right (KM Pn427). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$350-450 Realised: _____

*261 **Kwangtung Province 广东省:** Copper 2-Cents, Year 7 (1918) (KM Y418a). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*262 **Kwangtung Province 广东省:** Silver 10-Cents, ND (1899). *Obv* English legend including "7 3/10 CANDAREENS" around Chinese and Manchu inscription. *Rev* Chinese legend around dragon (KM Y195; Kann 19). *Brilliant mint state and rare.*

Estimate: US$2,500-3,000 Realised: _____

*263 **Kwangtung Province 广东省:** Silver 20-Cents, Year 13 (1924). Bust of Sun Yat Sen on *Obv* (KM Y424). *Lightly toned uncirculated and scarce.*

Estimate: US$180-220 Realised: _____

*264 **Kwangtung Province 广东省:** Silver 50-Cents, ND (1890-1905) (KM Y202; Ma 134). *Good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*265 **Kwangtung Province 广东省:** Silver 50-Cents, ND (1890-1905) (KM Y202). *Good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

*266 **Kwangtung Province 广东省:** Silver Dollar, ND (1890-1908). *Rev* English legends "KWANG.TUNG" (Dot instead of hyphen) (KM Y203; Ma 133 for type). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*267 **Kwangtung Province 广东省:** Silver Dollar, ND (1890-1908) (KM Y203). *Prooflike about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*268 **Kwangtung Province 广东省:** Silver Dollar, ND (1890-1908) (Y 203; Ma 133). *Choice about uncirculated with lustre.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*269 **Kwangtung Province 广东省:** Silver Dollar, ND (1890-1908) (KM Y203). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*270 **Kwangtung Province 广东省:** Silver Dollar, ND (1890-1908) (KM Y203). *Lightly toned uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*271 **Kwangtung Province 广东省:** Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (KM Y206). *Toned uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*272 **Kwangtung Province 广东省:** Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (KM Y206). *Lightly toned uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

273 **Kwangtung Province 广东省:** Silver Dollar (2), ND (1890-1908 and 1909-11) (KM Y203, 206). *Generally about uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

*274 **Kweichow Province 贵州省:** Brass ½-Cent, Year 38 (KM YA439a). *Crude fine.*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

*275 **Kweichow Province 贵州省:** Antimony 10-Cents, Year 20 (1931) (KM Y429). *Fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*276 **Kweichow Province 贵州省:** Silver 20-Cents, Year 38 (1949). *Rev* large "Chien" in Chinese (KM Y430; Ma 616). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*277 **Kweichow Province 贵州省:** Silver "Automobile" Dollar, Year 17 (1928), for the first road in Kweichow (KM Y428). *Toned, good very fine.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*278 **Manchurian Provinces 东三省:** Silver 20-Cents (3), ND (c.1913-15), different varieties (KM Y213a.4, 213a.1, 213a.3). *About uncirculated to uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

*279 **Manchurian Provinces 东三省:** Silver 50-Cents, Year 33 (1907) (KM Y211). *About extremely fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____

*280 **Manchurian Provinces 东三省:** Silver Dollar, Year 33 (1907) (KM Y212). *Very fine, small chop mark on obverse.*

Estimate: US$175-225 Realised: _____

*281 **Manchurian Province 东三省:** Silver Dollar, Year 33 (1907) (KM Y212; Ma 487). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$800-900 Realised: _____

*282 **Manchurian Provinces 东三省:** Silver Dollar, Year 33 (1907) (KM Y212). *Extremely fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$1,400-1,700 Realised: _____

*283 **Manchurian Provinces 东三省:** Silver Dollar, Year 33 (1907) (KM Y212). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*284 **Manchurian Provinces 东三省:** Silver Dollar, Year 33 (1907) (KM Y212). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*285 **Shansi Province 山西省:** Silver 20-Cents, ND (1909). *Obv* "Hsuan Tung Yuan Pao" at centre. *Rev* dragon (KM Y217; Ma 501). *Crudely struck, fine.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*286 **Shansi Province 山西省:** Silver 20-Cents, ND (c.1913) (KM Y217). *Crude very fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

287 **Sinkiang Province 新疆:** Copper 20-Cash, ND. *Obv* eight petalled rosette at centre (Y 39.1). *About very fine.*

Estimate: US$50-60 Realised: _____

*288 **Sinkiang Province 新疆:** Silver ½-Miscal (5 Fen), AH 1313 (1896), Kashgar Mint (Y A78). *Good very fine, scarce.*

Estimate: US$170-200 Realised: _____

*289 **Sinkiang Province 新疆:** Assorted Silver coins (19), 5-Miscals (5), 3-Miscals (4), 2-Miscals (10); together with silver coins (9) for China, Japan, Afghanistan and Mauritius. *Generally fine or better.* *(28pcs)*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

*290 **Sinkiang Province 新疆:** Silver Dollar, Year 38 (1949). *Obv* outlined Chinese characters "One Yuan" (KM Y46.4). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*291 **Sinkiang Province 新疆:** Silver Dollar, Year 38 (1949). *Obv* outlined Chinese characters "One Yuan" (KM Y46.4). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$170-200 Realised: _____

*292 **Sinkiang Province 新疆:** Silver Dollar, Year 38 (1949). *Obv* outlined Chinese characters "One Yuan" (KM Y46.4). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*293 **Sinkiang Province 新疆:** Silver Dollar, Year 38 (1949). *Obv* outlined Chinese characters "One Yuan" (KM Y46.4). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*294 **Sinkiang Province 新疆:** Silver Tael, AH 1325 (1907). Kashgar Mint. *Obv* two Chinese characters at top, Turki "Kashgar" to left (KM Y26). *Crude about extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$420-500 Realised: _____

*295 **Sinkiang Province 新疆:** Silver Tael, ND (1910). *Obv* four Chinese characters within circle. *Rev* Turki legend around uncircled dragon (KM Y7.2). *About very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*296 **Sinkiang Province 新疆:** Silver Tael, Year 7 (1918), Urumchi Mint (KM Y45.2). *Toned about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$170-200 Realised: _____

*297 **Sinkiang Province 新疆:** Silver Tael, Year 7 (1918), Urumchi Mint (KM Y45.2). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$180-220 Realised: _____

*298 **Sinkiang Province 新疆:** Silver Mace, AH 1310 (1893), Kashgar Mint (KM YA16). *Good very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$220-260 Realised: _____

*299 **Sinkiang Province 新疆:** Silver Mace (2), ND (1910), different varieties (KM Y3, 3.1). *Very fine, scarce. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$450-550 Realised: _____

*300 **Sinkiang Province 新疆:** Silver 2-Mace, ND (1910) (KM Y41). *Fine.*

Estimate: US$110-130 Realised: _____

*301 **Sinkiang Province 新疆:** Silver 2-Mace, AH 1329 (1911), Kashgar Mint (KM Y29). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

*302 **Sinkiang Province 新疆:** Silver 5-Mace, ND. *Rev* bat above dragon's head on (KM Y6.7); Silver 4-Mace, ND. *Rev* uncircled dragon (KM Y5). *First better than very fine, second very fine. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$350-400 Realised: _____

*303 **Sinkiang Province 新疆:** Kashgar Rebellion Coinage (1865-77), Yakub Beg Gold Tilla, AH 1291 (1874). *Obv* Turki legends within dotted border within circle. *Rev* Turki legends, "Zarb Dar us-Sultanat Kashgar" (C#37-2.3). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$600-800 Realised: _____

*304 **Szechuan Province 四川省:** Copper 5-Cash, Year 1 (1912). *Obv* crossed flag (KM Y443); Copper 1-Cash (5), ND (1903-05), CD 1906 and CD 1909 (KM Y226.1, 229.1, 10t, 20t.1); Copper 20-Cash (6), ND (1903-05), CD 1906 and CD 1909 (KM Y227, 230.4, 11t, 21t.2). *Generally very fine to extremely fine. (12pcs)*

Estimate: US$180-220 Realised: _____

*305 **Szechuan Province 四川省:** Silver 50-Cents, ND (1898, 1901-08) (KM Y237; Ma 347). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*306 **Szechuan Province 四川省:** Silver 50-Cents, Year 1 (1912) (KM Y455). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

*307 **Szechuan Province 四川省:** Silver Dollar, ND (1901-08) (KM Y238). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*308 **Szechuan Province 四川省:** Silver Dollar, ND (1901-08) (KM Y238). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*309 **Szechuan Province 四川省:** Silver Dollar, ND (1901-08) (KM Y238). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$400-480 Realised: _____

*310 **Szechuan Province 四川省:** Silver Dollar, ND (1901-08) (KM Y238). *Toned extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

*311 **Szechuan Province 四川省:** Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (KM Y243). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$280-330 Realised: _____

*312 **Szechuan Province 四川省:** Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (KM Y243). *Planchet flaw above "U" of "SZECHUAN" on reverse, otherwise about extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$170-200 Realised: _____

313 **Yunnan Province 云南省:** Copper 10-Cash, CD 1906. *Obv* large mint mark "Yun" at centre. *Rev* dragon (KM Y10u). *Good extremely fine with some lustre.*

Estimate: US$50-60 Realised: _____

*314 **Yunnan Province 云南省:** Silver 20- and 50-Cents, ND (1908) (KM Y252, 253). Silver 10- and 20-Cents, ND (1911-15) (KM Y255, 256). *Generally extremely fine or better. (4pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

*315 **Yunnan/Burma 云南省:** Silver Taels (2), ND (c.1942), variety with stags head and ND (c.1943), variety with Chinese character "Fu" for wealth (KM Y497, 496). *Very fine and extremely fine. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*316 **Yunnan Province 云南省:** Silver Dollar, ND (1908). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$170-200 Realised: _____

*317 **Yunnan Province 云南省:** Silver Dollar, ND (1908) (KM Y254). *Good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*318 **Yunnan Province 云南省:** Silver Dollar, ND (1920-22) (KM Y258.1). *Light golden toning uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$170-200 Realised: _____

*319 **Yunnan Province 云南省:** Silver Dollar, ND (1920-22) (KM Y258.1). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$170-200 Realised: _____

*320 **Yunnan Province 云南省:** Silver Dollar, ND (1920-22) (KM Y258.1). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$170-200 Realised: _____

*321 **Yunnan Province 云南省:** Silver Dollar, ND (1920-22) (KM Y258.1). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$170-200 Realised: _____

*322 **Yunnan Province 云南省:** Silver Dollar, ND (1920-22) (KM Y258.1). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$170-200 Realised: _____

323 **Fengtien Province 奉天省:** Brass 10-Cash, CD 1906 (KM Y89). **Kiangsu Province 江苏省:** Copper 5-Cash, ND (1901) (KM Y158). **Szechuan Province 四川省:** Copper 20-Cash, CD 1906 (KM Y11t). **Yunnan-Szechuan Province 川滇:** Copper 10-Cash, CD 1906 (KM Y10w). *All extremely fine.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

*324 **Miscellaneous 杂项:** Silver Plate (2), one based with a Chinese Peiyang Silver Dollar, Year 34, 80mm, the other with a Szechuan silver Rupee, 58mm. *Both extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

325 **Miscellaneous Lot:** Consisting of Chinese private issues (3), Kwangtung copper 20-Cents, Republic zinc 10-Cash and an alloy token 10-Cents. Together with a Hong Kong reverse uniface nickel-brass 20-Cents, 1975. *Fine to very fine.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$70-90 Realised: _____

中国－民国中央发行
CHINA - REPUBLIC, GENERAL ISSUES

*326 **Republic 民国中央发行:** Dragon & Phoenix Silver Dollar, Year 12 (1923). *Obv* dragon and phoenix. *Rev* denomination in small characters (KM Y336). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$1,200-1,400 Realised: _____

327 **Republic 民国中央发行:** Dragon & Phoenix Silver Dollar, Year 12 (1923). *Obv* dragon and phoenix. *Rev* denomination in small characters (Kann 680). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$1,800-2,200 Realised: _____

*328 **Republic 民国中央发行:** Silver "Dragon & Phoenix" Dollar, Year 12 (1923). *Obv* dragon and phoenix. *Rev* denomination in small characters (Kann 680). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$1,300-1,600 Realised: _____

*329 **Republic 民国中央发行:** Lead Uniface Trial Strike of "Dragon & Phoenix" Dollar Obverse, Year 12 (1923), dragon and phoenix, date above. *Rev* blank, 55.5g (Kann 680 for type). *About uncirculated and rare.*

Estimate: US$2,700-3,200 Realised: _____

*330 **The Central Mint 中央造币厂:** Gold Bar, ND (1945). *Obv* spade. *Rev* "BB40213", "Fineness (in Chinese) 9792", "Tael 1.003", weight 31.4g. *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$550-650 Realised: _____

*331 **The Central Mint 中央造币厂:** Gold Bar, ND (1945). *Obv* bust of Sun Yat Sen left, spade and Chinese characters meaning "Made by The Central Mint". *Rev* "Serial no. CD 27972", "Fineness 991.0", "Weight 5.0006 Tael". Weight 157g. *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$2,500-2,800 Realised: _____

*332 **Chen Teh-Chuen 程德全:** Silver Uniface Pattern, ND (1912). *Obv* bust of Governor Chen Teh Chuan, Chinese characters above and below, branches and flowers at either side. *Rev* blank, 21.1g, 41mm, plain edge (Kann 672b, some authorities attribute the portrait to Yuan Shih-Kai). *About uncirculated and very rare.*

Estimate: US$10,000-12,000 Realised: _____

*333 **Hsu Shih-Chang 徐世昌:** Pattern Copper Memorial Coin, Year 10 (1921). *Obv* facing bust. *Rev* crossed flags at centre, plain edge (Kann B63). *Choice about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____

*334 **Hsu Shih-Chang 徐世昌:** Silver Dollar, Year 10 (1921). *Obv* ¾-facing bust. *Rev* entrance to pavilion (Kann 676). *Extremely fine, a couple of small rim nicks, lightly cleaned.*

Estimate: US$350-400 Realised: _____

*335 **Hsu Shih-Chang 徐世昌:** Silver Dollar, Year 10 (1921). *Obv* ¾-facing bust. *Rev* pavilion, no legend below, reeded edge (Kann 676b). *About extremely fine, scarce.*

Estimate: US$2,000-2,400 Realised: _____

*336 **Hsu Shih-Chang 徐世昌:** Gold Dollar, Year 10 (1921). *Obv* ¾-facing bust of Hsu Shih-Chang. *Rev* entrance to pavilion (Kann 1570; Ma 1093). *Gem uncirculated, rare.*

Estimate: US$15,000-18,000 Realised: _____

*337 **Li Yuan Hung 黎元洪:** Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic. *Obv* ¾-facing bust without cap. *Rev* value within wreath (KM Y321). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*338 **Li Yuan Hung 黎元洪:** Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic. *Obv* ¾-facing bust without cap. *Rev* value within wreath (KM Y321). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

*339 **Li Yuan-Hung 黎元洪:** Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic (KM Y321). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

*340 **Li Yuan-hung 黎元洪:** Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic. *Obv* ¾-facing bust. *Rev* value in wreath (KM Y321). *About uncirculated, lightly cleaned.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*341 **Li Yuan Hung 黎元洪:** Silver Dollar, ND (1914). Founding of the Republic. *Obv* ¾-facing bust without cap. *Rev* value in wreath (KM Y321). *Toned about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*342 **Nationalist Commemorative:** Copper 20-Cash, ND (1927-28). *Obv* crossed flags at centre. *Rev* value within wreath (Hsu 9). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*343 **Sun Yat Sen 孙中山:** Nickel 10-Cents Pattern, Year 24 (1935) (KM Pn142). *Uncirculated and rare.*

Estimate: US$450-550 Realised: _____

*344 **Sun Yat Sen 孙中山:** Nickel 10-Cents Pattern (2), Year 25. *Rev* Chinese characters "Ping" and "Ch'ing" below spade (KM Pn157, Pn158). *Several rim nicks on reverse of "Ping" 10-Cents, otherwise uncirculated and rare. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$1,700-2,000 Realised: _____

*345 **Sun Yat Sen 孙中山:** 50-Cents, struck in copper, Year 31 (1942). Together with one circulating coin for comparison (KM Y362 for type). *About very fine. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*346 **Sun Yat Sen 孙中山:** Error Copper-nickel 50-Cents, Year 31 (1942). *Obv* full brockage (KM Y362 for type). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*347 **Sun Yat-Sen 孙中山:** Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, variety with stars at bottom of legend (KM Y319). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*348 **Sun Yat Sen 孙中山:** Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, variety with stars in upper legend. *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* value in wreath (KM Y318). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*349 **Sun Yat-Sen 孙中山:** Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, variety with stars at bottom of legend (KM Y319). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$170-200 Realised: _____

*350 **Sun Yat-Sen 孙中山:** Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, variety with stars at bottom of legend (KM Y319). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$370-450 Realised: _____

*351 **Sun Yat-Sen 孙中山:** Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, variety with stars at bottom of legend (KM Y319). *Toned good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$180-220 Realised: _____

*352 **Sun Yat-Sen 孙中山:** Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, variety with stars at bottom of legend (KM Y319). *Good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$180-220 Realised: _____

*353 **Sun Yat-Sen 孙中山:** Silver Pattern Dollar, Year 18 (1929), made in England. *Obv* bust left. *Rev* sailing junk (Kann 615). *About uncirculated, scarce.*

Estimate: US$1,200-1,400 Realised: _____

*354 **Sun Yat-Sen 孙中山:** Silver Pattern Dollar, Year 18 (1929), made in England. *Obv* bust left. *Rev* sailing junk (Kann 615). *About uncirculated, scarce.*

Estimate: US$1,200-1,400 Realised: _____

*355 **Sun Yat-Sen 孙中山:** Silver Pattern Dollar, Year 18 (1929), made in Australia. *Obv* bust left. *Rev* sailing junk (Kann 617). *About uncirculated, scarce.*

Estimate: US$1,200-1,400 Realised: _____

*356 **Sun Yat-Sen 孙中山:** Silver Pattern Dollar, Year 18 (1929), made in England. *Obv* bust left. *Rev* sailing junk (Kann 615). *About uncirculated, scarce.*

Estimate: US$1,200-1,400 Realised: _____

*357 **Sun Yat-Sen 孙中山:** Silver Pattern Dollar, Year 18 (1929), made in Australia. *Obv* bust left. *Rev* sailing junk (Kann 617). *About uncirculated, scarce.*

Estimate: US$1,200-1,400 Realised: _____

*358 **Sun Yat-Sen 孙中山:** Silver Dollar Pattern, Year 18 (1929). Made in Japan. *Obv* bust left. *Rev* sailing junk (Kann 618). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$2,300-2,800 Realised: _____

*359 **Sun Yat Sen 孙中山:** Silver Pattern Dollar, Year 18 (1929). Made in Austria. *Obv* Bust left. *Rev* sailing junk (Kann 617). *Scratch across eyebrow, otherwise extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____

*360 **Sun Yat-Sen 孙中山:** Silver Dollar, Year 21 (1932). *Obv* bust left. *Rev* birds over junk (KM Y344). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*361 **Sun Yat Sen 孙中山:** Silver Dollar, Year 21 (1932). *Obv* bust left. *Rev* Junk (KM Y344). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

*362 **Tsao Kun 曹锟:** Silver Dollar, ND (1923). *Obv* ¾-facing bust in civilian clothes. *Rev* crossed flags (Kann 677). *Light golden toning, about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*363 **Tuan Chi-Jui 段祺瑞:** Silver Dollar, ND (1924). *Obv* ¾-facing bust. *Rev* Chinese characters for "Peace" in wreath (Kann 683). *Lightly toned about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*364 **Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凯:** Pattern Brass 10-Cash, ND (1912). *Obv* facing bust in military uniform. *Rev* value within wreath (KM Pn5; Hsu 13). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*365 **Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凯:** Silver 20-Cents, Year 9 (1920) (KM Y327; Ma 78). *A small mark at top of reverse, otherwise good very fine.*

Estimate: US$800-1,000 Realised: _____

*366 **Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凯:** Silver Dollar, Year 1 (1916), for the installation of Yuan Shih-Kai as Emperor Hung Hsien. *Obv* facing military bust. *Rev* dragon facing left (KM Y332). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$400-450 Realised: _____

*367 **Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凯:** Silver Dollar, ND (1914), founding of the Republic. *Obv* facing military bust. *Rev* value in wreath (KM Y322). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*368 **Yuan Shin-Kai 袁世凯:** Silver Dollar, ND (1914), founding of the Republic. *Obv* ¾-facing military bust. *Rev* value in wreath (KM Y322). *Lightly toned about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*369 **Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凯:** Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914). *Obv* bust to left. *Rev* value within wreath, tiny circle in the ribbon bow (KM Y329.4). *Peripheral brownish tone, uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*370 **Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凯:** Error Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914). Struck out of collar resulting in slightly off-centre strike and no milling on edge (KM Y329). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$600-720 Realised: _____

*371 **Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凯:** Silver Specimen Strike Dollar, Year 8 (1919) (KM Y329.6). *Hairline cut across head, otherwise brilliant mint state.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

Ex Heaton mint

*372 **Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凯:** Silver Dollar, Year 8 (1919) (KM Y329.6). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$180-220 Realised: _____

*373 **Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凯:** Silver Dollar, Year 9 (1920). Mule with two obverses (KM Y329 var). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$800-1,000 Realised: _____

*374 **General Issues 民国中央发行:** Copper 1-Fen Pattern (2), Year 28 (1939). *Rev* small and large Chinese character "Kuei" below spade. *Generally extremely fine, rare. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____

中国 – 台湾
CHINA - TAIWAN

*375 **Taiwan 台湾:** Silver 5-Cents, ND (1893-94) (KM Y246). *Good very fine and very scarce.*

Estimate: US$3,300-4,000 Realised: _____

*376 **Taiwan 台湾:** Silver 10-Cents, ND (1893-94). *Obv* four Chinese characters above meaning "Made in Taiwan" (KM Y247). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*377 **Taiwan 台湾:** Silver 10-Cents, ND (1893-94). *Obv* four Chinese characters above meaning "Made in Taiwan". *Good extremely fine for issue.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*378 **Taiwan 台湾:** Taiwan Military Ration Silver Dollar, ND (1836). *Obv* two Chinese characters at top, "Caution" in styled Chinese in centre flanked by two rosettes. *Rev* four Chinese characters (Kann 7c; Ma 310). *Some corrosion, otherwise good fine.*

Estimate: US$2,500-3,000 Realised: _____

中国 – 共产党发行
CHINA - COMMUNIST ISSUES

*379 **Chinese Soviet Republic:** Silver Dollar, 1931. *Obv* portrait of Lenin. *Rev* hammer and sickle at centre (Ma 882). *Fine.*

Estimate: US$5,500-6,500 Realised: _____

380 **Szechuen-Shensi Soviet:** Copper 200-Cash, 1934 (KM Y 511.2). *Irregular flan, but good very fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

中华人民共和国
CHINA – PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC

*381 **People's Republic of China 中华人民共和国:** Pattern Copper-Nickel 1-Yuan, 1987, 40th Anniversary of Mongolian Autonomous Region. *Obv* two Chinese characters for "Pattern" added above building (KM Y140 for type). *Uncirculated and rare.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*382 **People's Republic of China 中华人民共和国:** Pattern Copper-Nickel 1-Yuan, 1988, 40th Anniversary of People's Bank. Two Chinese characters for "Pattern" added to obverse and reverse (KM Y212 for type). *Uncirculated and rare.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*383 **People's Republic of China 中华人民共和国:** Pattern Copper-Nickel 1-Yuan, 1988, 30th Anniversary of Ningsia Autonomous Region. *Obv* two Chinese characters for "Pattern" added above building (KM Y211 for type). *Uncirculated and rare.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*384 **People's Republic of China 中华人民共和国:** Silver 30-Yuan Piedfort (2), 1980. Chinese Olympic Committee – Speed-skating and Equestrian. In capsules only. *Mint state.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

中国 – 臆造品
CHINA - FANTASY

*385 **Kansu Province 甘肃省:** Silver Fantasy Tael, CD 1905 (Kann B-33). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*386 **Fantasy 臆造品:** Silver "Dollar", ND. *Obv* bust of Mandarin. *Rev* crossed flags and Chinese characters meaning "Commemorating the Restoration of the Emperor", 24.8g (Kann B58). *Crude about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$370-450 Realised: _____

*387 **Emperor Hsuan Tung:** Gold 1-, 2- and 4-Mace, ND (1909-11). *Obv* portrait of Emperor standing. *Rev* Chinese and Manchu inscriptions and "YUN" "NAN" surrounding dragon, weight 4g, 7.3g and 14.4g (Kann B96, B97, B98). *Crude uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$2,700-3,300 Realised: _____

*388 **Emperor Kuang Hsu:** Silver "Dollar", ND. *Obv* ¾-facing bust. *Rev* two dragons and Chinese characters "Made in Kwangtung Province", weight 26.4g (Kann B19). *Good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*389 **Emperor Kuang Hsu:** Gold 1-Mace, ND, *Obv* facing bust of Emperor. *Rev* five bats surrounding and "SHOU" (Longevity)", weight 3.3g (Kann B91). *Crude uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$600-750 Realised: _____

*390 **Emperor Kuang Hsu:** Gold 1-Mace, ND. *Obv* facing bust of Emperor. *Rev* two dragons and "SHOU" (Longevity)", weight 3.6g (Kann B92). *Crude about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$600-750 Realised: _____

*391 **Kwangtung Province 广东省:** Silver ½-Tael, ND (1904). *Obv* larger bats at both side with larger Manchu in centre, weight written in "Pang Liang" instead of "Wu Chien" at bottom (XM17 for type). *A scratch line crossing from top upper left to lower right, otherwise above uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*392 **Kwangtung Province 广东省:** Silver Tael, ND. *Obv* Chinese legend, bats at either side. *Rev* two dragons surrounding "SHOU". Weight 37.2g (Kann Plate 203). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*393 **Lenin:** Silver "Dollar", 1931. *Obv* bust right. *Rev* hammer, sickle and Chinese legend (Kann B73). *Crude about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$330-400 Realised: _____

*394 **Empress Long Yu:** Silver "Dollar", CD 1885. *Obv* facing bust. *Rev* phoenix surrounded by Chinese characters "Happiness" (Kann B13). *Toned about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*395 **Sinkiang Province 新疆:** Gold 1-Mace, ND (1912). *Obv* crossed flags. *Rev* Chinese legend (Kann B85). *A few minor surface abrasions, otherwise good very fine.*

Estimate: US$600-700 Realised: _____

*396 **Sinkiang Province 新疆:** Gold 2-Mace, ND (1912). *Obv* crossed flags. *Rev* Chinese legend (Kann B86). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$1,000-1,250 Realised: _____

*397 **Szechuan-Kweichow:** Silver 7-Mace, ND. *Obv* "Pure Silver 7 Mace" surrounding Yin-Yang, "For Circulation in Szechuan and Kweichow" in outer circle. *Rev* four Manchu characters surrounding Yin-Yang, weight 19.2g. *Weakly struck very fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*398 **Emperor Tao Kuang:** Silver "Dollar", 1st year of Tao Kuang (1821). *Obv* facing bust, Greek border. *Rev* dragon surrounded by bats and date, weight 18.8g (Kann B11). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*399 **Empress Tsz Hsi:** Silver "Dollar", ND. *Obv* facing bust surrounded by peacock, flower and Chinese characters meaning "Respectfully submitted by Yunnan". *Rev* "SHOU" surrounded by five bats, weight 26.4g (Kann B26). *Toned good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$330-400 Realised: _____

*400 **Empress Tzu Hsi:** Silver Tael, ND. *Obv* facing bust surrounded by bats and Chinese characters meaning "Made in Chekiang Province". *Rev* peacock surrounded by "SHOU", weight 36.4g (Kann B15). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$600-720 Realised: _____

*401 **Empress Tzu Hsi:** Gold 1-Mace, ND. *Obv* facing bust of Empress. *Rev* five bats surrounding "SHOU (Longevity)", weight 3.7g (Kann B90). *Crude about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$670-800 Realised: _____

*402 **Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凯:** Silver "Dollar", ND. *Obv* Yuan Shih-Kai on horseback. *Rev* castle and Chinese characters meaning "Hung Hsien Reign", weight 24.2g (Kann B48). *Toned good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$330-400 Realised: _____

*403 **Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凯:** Silver "Dollar", ND. *Obv* Yuan Shih-Kai as Emperor Hung Hsien. *Rev* dragon, weight 25.4g. *Crude about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$370-450 Realised: _____

*404 **Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凯:** Gold-plated "Gold Coin", Year 2 (1913). *Obv* military bust left. *Rev* crossed flags and Chinese legend, diameter 31mm, weight 17g. *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

中国－纪念章
CHINA - MEDALS

*405 **Austria, Vienna:** Silver medal to commemorate the "Peking Ball" held in Vienna on 29th February 1892, by Schaeff. *Extremely fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$300-400 Realised: _____

*406 **Chiang Kai Shek 蒋介石:** Copper Commemorative medals for the Central Mint at Kweilin (2). *Obv* lion and earth. *Rev* spade; other with bust surrounded by legend on both sides. Both with engravers name "Wei Pai" at bottom. *First about uncirculated, second very fine. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

*407 **Chihli Province 直隶(北洋):** Award medal in copper by The Chief of Province. *Obv* eight Chinese characters. *Rev* wreath. **Manchurian Province 东三省:** Copper token from Bank of Government, serial no. 53; Ni Szu Chung commemorative silver medal, ND (1920), hole at top (Ma 955). *The last fine, others extremely fine. (3pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*408 **Chunging:** Lao Feng Hsiang Gold Silver & Jeweller Victory Medal, undated. *Obv* bust to left. *Rev* large "V" at centre. Finess 24K, plain edge, 31mm, 31.05g. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$800-1,000 Realised: _____

*409 **Fukien Province 福建省:** Fu-Chou Bronze Medal, ND. *Obv* 2 dragons, *Rev* ornamental design, Chinese legend "Fu-Chou Ship Success", 49mm, plain edge. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*410 **Hsiao Yao-Nan 萧耀南:** Silver Medal, 1924. *Obv* military bust. *Rev* Chinese legend surrounding "SHOU" (Kann Plate 190). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$330-400 Realised: _____

*411 **Tang Chi-Yao 唐继尧:** Copper "Support the Republic" Medals (2). *Obv* facing military bust surrounded by a band of enamelled cloud and Chinese characters. *Rev* Chinese legends, "Year 5 (1916), presented by the Viceroy of Yunnan". *Obv* a 5- and 4-pointed star respectively. *Both about uncirculated. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*412 **Tang Chi-Yao 唐继尧:** Copper "Support the Republic" Medals (2), both round. *Obv* facing military bust without hat at top, below with two crossed flags, rooster and horse. *Rev* Chinese legends, "Year 5 (1916), presented by the Viceroy of Yunnan", 45mm and 39mm.. *Both good extremely fine. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*413 **Emperor Kuang Hsu Supporter Medal:** Struck in bronze in oval shaped with loop. *Obv* crossed flags at top, portraits of "Kuang Hsu" below flanked by five Chinese characters at right and "C.E.R.A" at left. *Rev* blank. *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*414 **White-metal Medal, 1848:** *Obv* bust of Chinese mandarin, two Chinese characters and "MANDARIN HESING OF THE CHINESE JUNK". *Rev* 15-line description of the voyage. *Toned extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

*415 **Medal:** Liberation Gold Gilted Medal with red ribbon attached, issued in 1955, in original envelope. *Obv* red enamel five pointed star above Tiananmen building. *Rev* Chinese legend. Serial no.C34115. *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

杂项
CHINA - MISCELLANEOUS

416 **The Central Mint at Tientsin 造币总厂:** Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1911), dot after "ONE DOLLAR" (KM Y31.1). **Kwangtung Province 广东省:** Silver 50-Cents, ND (1890-1905) (KM Y202). **Chinese Soviet Republic:** Silver 20-Cents (2), 1932, 1933 (KM Y508). *The Kwangtung 20-Cents about extremely fine, others very fine. (4pcs)*

Estimate: US$230-280 Realised: _____

*417 **China-Indonesia:** Private Issue Silver 1-Tael, ND. *Obv* native with a piculan over his shoulder. *Rev* melting crucible within wreath, milled edge, 53.9g, 41mm. (Kann-plate 139; Sch 1456; Dav 504). *Toned, extremely fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____

*418 **Gold Bar:** One-Tael Gold Bar (3), ND (circa early 20th Century), issued by goldsmiths, weight 31.0g, 31.4g and 31.4g. *Generally extremely fine. (3pcs)*

Estimate: US$1,800-2,200 Realised: _____

419 **Mixed Chinese minor silver (8):** Republic, General Issue, Yuan Shih-kai, 20-Cents, Year 3; Fukien, 20-Cents, ND (1898-1903); Kwangtung, 20-Cents (3), ND (1890-1908), Years 10 (1921), 11 (1922), 18 (1929); 10-Cents, Year 11 (1922); Manchurian Provinces, 20-Cents, Year 1 (c.1910), and Chinese cash (5). *Last about fine, others very fine and better. (13pcs)*

Estimate: US$60-70 Realised: _____

中国 – 香港
CHINA - HONG KONG

*420 **Chinese "opium balance" scales, 1841-63:** The measuring beam with two measurement scales of the Treasury and the Guanzhou customs, complete with brass pan and counterweight suspended from beam by silken cords. The whole contained in a contemporary bamboo case. *Good working order.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

The case bears the handwritten information "Chinese scales used in Hong Kong before the British Government issued small coins. The dollar was chopped into ten small pieces and then weighed" and signed A.Baker. This item was the subject of an article in Spink's Numismatic Circular, December 1989, p 324.

421 **Victoria (1837- 1901):** Silver 20-Cents (7), 1891-96 and 1898 (KM 7). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated. (7pcs)*

Estimate: US$350-450 Realised: _____

*422 **Victoria:** Silver Half Dollar, 1866 (KM 8). *Chopmarked on the head of Victoria, otherwise very fine.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*423 **Victoria:** Silver Dollar, 1867 (KM 10). *Several digs in obverse field, otherwise lightly toned, better than very fine.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

424 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver 50-Cents, 1905 (KM 15). *Lightly toned, about uncirculated with some original lustre.*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

*425 **Medallic Issue:** Edward VIII Proof Gold Sovereign, 1936. Issued in 1984, 0.375 gold. *Obv* bust to left. *Rev* junk. Only 200 pieces struck (XM2). *Mint state.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

中国 – 澳门
CHINA -KIAU CHAU (TSING TAO) / MACAO

*426 **German Administration:** Copper-Nickel 10-Cents, 1909 (KM 2). Together with a bronze token of value 10 from the German Gunboat S.M.S. Luchs. *Good very fine and extremely fine respectively. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

The German Gunboat S.M.S. Luchs was stationed principally off the Chinese coast between 1900 and 1914. A full history of the S.M.S. Luchs (written in German) is offered with this lot.

*427 **Macao 澳门:** Silver 20-Patacas, 1974; Nickel 1-Patacas, 1975; Copper-nickel 1-Patacas, 1980; Copper-nickel 50-Avos (2), 1973, 1978; Nickel-brass 10-Avos (2), 1975, 1976. All with "PROVA" stamped on field (KM 8, 6, 6a, 7, 9, 2a for type). *All uncirculated, one piece illustrated. (7pcs)*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

中国 – 西藏
CHINA - TIBET

*428 **Trade Coinage:** Silver ¼-Rupee (2), ½-Rupee and 1-Rupee, ND (1903-05). The 1-Rupee with horizontal rosette on reverse (KM Y1, 2, 3.1). *Generally very fine, one piece illustrated. (4pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

越南
VIETNAM - ANNAM

429 **Gia Long (1802-20):** Silver Lang bar. Produced at a later time (Schr-118 var), *very fine.* **Tu Duc (1848-83):** Silver 1½-Tien bar (Schr-340), *extremely fine. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*430 **Minh Mang (1820-41):** Silver 5-Tien, ND. *Obv* Chinese legends "Minh Mang Tung Pao". *Rev* Chinese legends "Long Van" on facing dragon (Sch 188). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*431 **Minh Mang:** Silver 5-Tien, ND (1820-41). *Obv* "Minh Mang Thong Bao". *Rev* "Long Van" on facing dragon (Schr 188). *Extremely fine, mounts removed from edge at 12 and 6 o'clock.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

*432 **Minh Mang:** Silver 5-Tien, ND (1820-41). *Obv* "Minh Mang Thong Bao". *Rev* "Long Van" on facing dragon. Struck on thin, wide planchet (Schr 188 var). *Extremely fine, holed at 12 and 6 o'clock, obverse cleaned.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*433 **Minh Mang:** Silver 7-Tien, Year 13 (1832) (Schr 181). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$350-450 Realised: _____

*434 **Minh Mang:** Silver 7-Tien, Year 13 (1832). *Obv* large sun. *Rev* large dragon (Schr 181). *Toned, very fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*435 **Minh Mang:** Silver 7-Tien, Year 14 (1833) (Schr 182). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*436 **Minh Mang:** Silver 7-Tien, Year 15 (1834).(Schr 183). *Holed at 6 and 12 o'clock for suspension, otherwise good very fine.*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

*437 **Thieu Tri (1841-47):** Silver Tien with central square hole, ND. *Obv* "Thieu Tri Tung Pao". *Rev* "Yi Yuan" (Sch 250). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*438 **Thieu Tri:** Silver Tien, ND. *Obv* Emperor name in Chinese "Thieu Tri". *Rev* legends "Three Plenty" at top (Sch 267). *Some scratches on surfaces, otherwise very fine.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*439 **Thieu Tri:** Silver 3-Tien, ND. *Rev* "TAM THO", above the three longevities (Schr 252). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*440 **Thieu Tri:** Silver 5-Tien, ND (1841-4): *Obv* "Thieu Tri Thong Bao". *Rev* "Long Van Khe Hoi" around dragon (Sch 261). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*441 **Tu Duc (1848-83):** Bronze "Sample" Cash, 1870. Struck by D. Uhlhorn as an example of the work he could do for the Vietnamese Government. *Obv* "Tu Duc Thong Bao" around central square hole. *Rev* "Echantillion de D. Uhlhorn. 1870", 24mm, 3.8g. *Red and brown, uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*442 **Tu Duc:** Brass 60-Van, ND (KM C 207.1). *About extremely fine with some original colour.*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

*443 **Tu Duc:** Silver Lang, CD 1861, for Binh Dinh Province, 37.8g (Schr 321). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*444 **Tu Duc:** Silver 2-Tien, ND. *Obv & Rev* legends (Schr 351b); Silver Quan, ND (Schr 340). *Extremely fine and good very fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

445 **Tu Duc:** Silver 2-Tien, ND (1848-83). *Obv* "Tu Duc Thong Bao" around square central hole. *Rev* "Su Dan Pho Tho" (Schr 351B). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

*446 **Tu Duc:** Silver 4-Tien, ND (1848-83). *Obv* "Tu Duc Thong Bao" around square central hole. *Rev* "Su Dan Phu Tho" (Schr 351). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

*447 **Thanh Thai (1888-1907):** Gold 4-Tien, ND. *Obv* "Than Thai Thong Bao" around sun. *Rev* large dragon, weight 14.2g (Schr -, as Schr 433). *Twice pierced for suspension, and still with original red cord at 12 o'clock, good extremely fine and extremely rare.*

Estimate: US$4,000-5,000 Realised: _____

*448 **Khai Dinh (1916-25):** Silver 7-Tien, ND (1916-25). *Obv* "Khai Dinh Bao Chien". *Rev* stylised dragon (KM M3). *Nice about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*449 **Bao Dai (1926-45):** Medallion Issues Silver 5-Tien, ND. *Obv* Chinese legends "Bao Dai Bao Chien". *Rev* dragon (KM M13 for type). *Holes at top and bottom but repaired, some edge knocks, otherwise fine.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

450 **Tonkin:** Brass medalet of Admiral Isidore Courbet commemorating his death at Tonkin on 11th June 1885. *Extremely fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$50-60 Realised: _____

451 **South Vietnam:** National Order of Vietnam, Grand Cross set consisting of a silver gilted breast star, 96mm; Sash badge in gold gilt and enamel with ribbon bar, 61mm. *Good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$550-650 Realised: _____

*452 **Charm Money (4):** Copper with central square hole, undated. "Minh Mang Tung Pao" (3), "Tu Duc Tung Pao". *Obv & Rev* with Chinese legends, 50mm.. *Generally about very fine, one piece illustrated.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

法屬科晉
FRENCH COCHIN-CHINA

453 **Protectorate (1867-87):** Copper "Essai" 1-Sapeque, 1878. Legends around central square (KM E1). *Has been lightly cleaned, otherwise good very fine.*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

*454 **Protectorate:** Bronze "ESSAI" Sapeque, 1879 (KM E4). *Nice red prooflike uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

*455 **Protectorate:** Bronze 1-Sapeque, 1885-A (KM 2). *Red and brown uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$150-175 Realised: _____

法屬印度支那
FRENCH INDO-CHINA

456 **Protectorate (1887-1945):** Silver Piastre (2), 1896, 1907 (KM 5a.1). *Extremely fine, cleaned and nice uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$90-110 Realised: _____

*457 **Protectorate:** Zinc "ESSAI" 1/600-Piastre, 1905 (KM E1). *Greyish uncirculated with some very light white residue.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

*458 **Protectorate:** Silver "ESSAI" 1-Piastre, 1931 (KM E26). *Nice light gold toned prooflike uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

柬埔寨
KAMPUCHEA

*459 **Norodom I (1835-1904):** Silver Tical, CS 1208 (1847). *Obv* styled bird. *Rev* temple, thin flan (KM 37). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$110-130 Realised: _____

*460 **Norodom I:** Gold Restrike 25-Centime, 1860 (KM 44.1 for type). *Pitted surfaces resulting from rusty dies, extremely fine for issue.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

461 **Norodom I:** Silver Restrike 4-Francs, 1860 (2) (KM 48.2). *Both are very fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

462 **Norodom I:** Brass medalet, 1860. *Obv* statue of the King on horseback. *Rev* arms. *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

缅甸
MYANMAR (BURMA)

*463 **Myanmar (Burma):** Gold 2-Mu 1 Pe, CS 1228 (1866) (KM 20). *About very fine.*

Estimate: US$210-250 Realised: _____

*464 **Myanmar (Burma):** Gold 1-Mu, 1970-71 (KM 43). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

泰国
THAILAND

465 **Tenassarim:** Tin coinage, ND (c.1593-1824). *Obv* uncertain design, possibly lotus bud on water, *Rev* symbols (R&S 6.4). *Some corrosion on obverse, generally fine to very fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

466 **Bullet Money:** Silver Baht Rama I Tri, Rama II Krut (4), Rama III Prasat. Together with ¼-Baht (3) and 1/8-Baht (4) Bullet Money (C#1, 20, 47). *Generally fine.* *(13pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*467 **Rama III (1824-51):** Gold "Bullet" ½-Baht, stamped with Chakra and Prasat, weight 7.7g (TTC 97 for type). *Good very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$700-850 Realised: _____

468 **Rama IV (1851-68):** Copper ½-Fuang, ND (1865); Tin 1/8-Fuang, ND (1862) (KM Y4, 6). *First fine, second good extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$230-280 Realised: _____

469 **Rama IV:** Silver ¼-Baht, ND (1860) (KM Y9); Copper Att, CS 1236 (1874) (KM Y18); Copper ½-Att, CS 1244 (1882) (KM Y17). *First two extremely fine, third brown uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

470 **Rama IV:** Silver Fuang (2), ND (1860) (KM Y8). *Both good extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$160-200 Realised: _____

471 **Rama IV:** Silver Satang ¼-Baht, ND (1860) (KM Y9). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$50-60 Realised: _____

*472 **Rama IV**: Silver Baht (7), ND (1860 (4) and 1868 (3)) (KM Y11, 31). *One with an "X" chopmark on reverse, otherwise generally fine to very fine, one piece illustrated.* *(7pcs)*

Estimate: US$170-200 Realised: _____

473 **Rama IV:** Silver Baht (2), ND (1860) (KM Y11). *Very fine and about extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*474 **Rama IV:** Silver 2-Baht, ND (1863) (KM Y12). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$650-750 Realised: _____

*475 **Rama IV:** Silver 2-Baht, ND (1863) (KM Y12). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$650-750 Realised: _____

*476 **Rama IV:** Silver 2-Baht, ND (c.1860) (KM Y12). *Nice extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$600-800 Realised: _____

477 **Rama IV:** Silver Baht, ND (1868); Silver Fuang, ND (1868) (KM Y31, 28). *First about very fine, second good very fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$140-180 Realised: _____

*478 **Rama IV:** Gold 2 ½-Baht, ND (1863) (KM Y13). *Very fine, mount removed from centre of reverse, obscuring most of the elephant.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*479 **Rama IV:** Silver Tamlung or 4-Baht "Bullet", ND (1859), Mougkut, eight dots in Chakra countermark (TTC 409; KM C139.1). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*480 **Rama IV:** Silver Tamlung or 4-Baht "Bullet", ND (1859), Mougkut, seven dots in Chakra countermark (TTC 409; KM C139.2). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*481 **Rama IV:** Gold 1-Baht "Bullet", ND, Mougkut, weight 14.9g (TTC 402; KM C167). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$1,250-1,500 Realised: _____

482 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Bronze ½-Att (2), RS118 (1899) (KM Y21). *Both red uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$180-220 Realised: _____

*483 **Rama V:** Bronze 1 Att, RS 109 (1890) (KM Y22). *Uncirculated with traces of lustre in protected areas.*

Estimate: US$110-130 Realised: _____

*484 **Rama V:** Bronze Att, RS118 (1899) (Y 22). *Red uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

485 **Rama V:** Bronze Att, RS122 (1903) (Y 22). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

486 **Rama V:** Copper Att (6), CS1236, CS1238, CS1244 (4) (KM Y18). *About uncirculated and better.* *(6pcs)*

Estimate: US$350-400 Realised: _____

487 **Rama V:** Copper 2-Att (6), CS1236 (3), CS1238, CS1244 (2) (KM Y19). *Extremely fine and about uncirculated.* *(6pcs)*

Estimate: US$550-650 Realised: _____

488 **Rama V:** Bronze 2-Att, RS118 (1903) (KM Y22). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

489 **Rama V:** Silver Fuang, RS123 (1904) (KM Y32a). *About uncirculated with original lustre.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*490 **Rama V:** Gold Fuang, ND (1876) (TTC 509; KM Y32b). *Very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$2,000-2,500 Realised: _____

491 **Rama V:** Copper Att, RS 122 (1903) (KM Y22). *Nice red and brown uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

492 **Rama V:** Copper-nickel 20-, 10-, 5- and 2½-Satang, RS 116 (1897-H) (Y 27, 26, 25, 24). *All are uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-175 Realised: _____

493 **Rama V:** Silver 1/8-Baht (2), RS 123 (1904) (KM Y32a), *both are uncirculated, with slightly weak obverses;* Copper 2-Att, RS 122 (1903) (KM Y23), *brown uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$160-190 Realised: _____

*494 **Rama V:** Silver 1/8-Baht, RS 121 (1902) (KM Y32a). *Nice uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$90-110 Realised: _____

*495 **Rama V:** Silver 1/8-Baht, RS 123 (1904) (KM Y32a). *Nice uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$90-110 Realised: _____

496 **Rama V:** Silver 1/8-Baht, ND (1876-1900) (KM Y32). *Nice uncirculated, in ANACS holder marked MS65.*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

497 **Rama V:** Silver ¼-Baht, 1/8-Baht, ND (1876-1900) (KM Y33, 32). *Nice uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$175-225 Realised: _____

*498 **Rama V:** Silver ¼-Baht, RS 127 (1908) (KM Y33a). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$270-320 Realised: _____

*499 **Rama V:** Silver ¼-Baht, RS 127 (1908) (KM Y33a). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

*500 **Rama V:** Copper Pattern Baht, ND (1868), milled edge (KM Pn28). *With almost full original lustre, uncirculated and rare.*

Estimate: US$1,500-2,000 Realised: _____

501 **Rama V:** Silver Baht, ND (1868) (KM Y31), *extremely fine;* Silver 1/8-Baht (2), ND (1876-1900) (KM Y32), *about uncirculated and extremely fine with small rim nicks;* Silver ¼-Baht, RS 121 (1902) (KM Y33a), *very fine;* Copper Att, RS 122 (1903) (KM Y22), *extremely fine;* Copper ½-Att, RS 124 (1905) (KM Y21), *red and brown uncirculated.* *(6pcs)*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

*502 **Rama V:** Silver Baht, ND (1876-1900) (KM Y34). *Brilliant about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

503 **Rama V:** Silver Baht, ND (1876-1900) (Y 34). *Light brownish tone, edge nick top right, otherwise about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$180-220 Realised: _____

504 **Rama V:** Silver Baht, ND (1876-1900) (KM Y34). *About uncirculated with lustre.*

Estimate: US$180-220 Realised: _____

*505 **Rama V:** Silver Baht, RS123 (1904) (Y 34a). *Lightly toned, some scratches on obverse, otherwise good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*506 **Rama V:** Silver Baht, ND (1876-1900) (KM Y34). *Nice about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$70-90 Realised: _____

507 **Rama V:** Silver Baht, ND (1876-1900) (KM Y34) (ANACS grade AU58); Copper ½-Att, CS1236 (1874) (KM Y17) (ANACS grade MS64 RB). *Both in original packing.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*508 **Rama V:** Silver Baht, RS 125 (1906) (KM Y34a). *Nice about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

509 **Rama V:** Silver Baht (2), RS122, RS125 (KM Y34a). *First about very fine second very fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$180-220 Realised: _____

*510 **Rama V:** Gold 4-Baht, ND (1895) (KM Y14.5). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____

*511 **Rama V:** Gold 4-Baht, ND (1895), weight 3.7g (TTC 513/2; KM Y14.5). *Has been gilded, otherwise very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$1,000-1,250 Realised: _____

512 **Rama VI (1910-25):** Nickel 10-Satang (4), Nickel 5-Satang (4), Bronze ½-Satang (13) (KM Y37, 36, 35). *All uncirculated, some with original lustre.* *(21pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

513 **Rama VI:** Silver ¼-Baht (4), BE2467 (2), BE2468 (2). **Rama VII (1925-35):** Silver 50- and 25-Satang, BE2472 (1929) (KM Y43a, 49, 48). *Generally about uncirculated.* *(6pcs)*

Estimate: US$110-130 Realised: _____

514 **Rama VI:** Silver Baht (5), BE 2456 (1913) (2), BE 2457 (1914), BE 2461 (1918) (2) (KM Y45); Silver ½-Baht, BE 2462 (1919) (KM Y44a); Silver ¼-Baht, BE 2462 (1919) (2) (KM Y43a). *Grades range from extremely fine to about uncirculated.* *(8pcs)*

Estimate: US$90-110 Realised: _____

515 **Rama VI:** Silver Baht (6), BE2456, BE2457, BE2458, BE2459, BE2460, BE2461 (KM Y45). *Generally extremely fine.* *(6pcs)*

Estimate: US$180-220 Realised: _____

516 **Rama VI:** Silver Baht (2), BE 2459, 2460 (1916, 1917) (KM Y45). *Both about uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$20-30 Realised: _____

517 **Rama VII (1925-35):** Silver 25-Satang, BE2472 (1929). The coin has been enamelled and gold-gilted for presentation (KM Y48 for type). Together with a Chinese silver 10-Cents stamped with several Thai chop marks. *First good extremely fine, second good.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

518 **Rama VII:** Silver ½-Baht, ¼-Baht, BE 2472 (1929) (KM Y49, 48) (KM Y48). *Nice uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$40-60 Realised: _____

519 **Porcelain Gambling Token in album:** Consisting of 132 tokens in different sizes and shapes. No repetition in varieties. *Generally extremely fine.* *(132pcs)*

Estimate: US$900-1,000 Realised: _____

泰国 - 纪念章
THAILAND - MEDALS

520 **The Victory (Bravery) Medal (2):** One struck in base metal while other in aluminium. First with yellow ribbon second with green. *Obv* scene of a battle on elephant back. *Rev* Thai legends "We fight for Thailand's prestige". *The aluminium piece repaired on the hanging hook and about uncirculated, the other extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*521 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Bronze octagonal medal for Rama V's 38th birthday. Inscriptions on both sides with square central hole, 44mm, 28.4g (TTC-77). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

522 **Rama V and Rama IX:** Gold Medals (2), Swiss made. Finess of gold 0.999, 10g each. *Obv* King facing left. *This lot sold together with certificates.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$600-700 Realised: _____

523 **Rama IX (1946-):** Copper medal commemorating Pope John Paul II's visit to Thailand in 1984. *Obv* ¾-facing bust. *Rev* map. *In original blue presentation box, uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$30-40 Realised: _____

524 **Countermarked Commemorative Coin:** Mexico 5oz Silver 8-Reales, 1732Mo. *Obv* countermarked with "1987 Visit Thailand Year" and "Treasury Department Visit". 192 pieces struck (Bruce XMB1). *Mint state.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

马来西亚-苏丹时代政权
MALAYSIA - SULTANATES AND STATES

*525 **Johore:** Sultan Abdullah Riayat Shah Gold Mas, c.1615-23. *Obv* "Sultan Abdullah Shah" in Arabic. *Rev* "Khalifatul Muminin" in Arabic, plain edge, 19mm, 2.53g. (SS 11 for type). *Extremely fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$3,500-4,000 Realised: _____

*526 **Kedah and Perlis, Sultan Muhammed Jiwa Zainal Shah II (1710-73):** Silver 1-Real, 1141H. *Obv & Rev* Arabic legends, 3.1g (SS 12 for type; KM 8). *Very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

527 **Kelantan:** Tin Pitis (6), "Khalifatul Muminin", undated 1770-1882 (SS2); Sultan Muhammad II (2) (1838-86).(SS 9, 11); Sultan Mansur (1891-1900) (SS14). Together with two small pieces with a central round hole. **Brunei:** Sultan Abdul Momin (1852-85) tin/lead Pitis, ½-Pitis Umbrella type (SS 49, 48). *Fine to extremely fine.* *(8pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

*528 **Pahang:** Uniface Tin Jokoh, ND. *Obv* "Nan Kok Chen Yuan" in Chinese (Not in Saran Singh). *Fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$160-200 Realised: _____

529 **Pahang:** Tin Jokoh, ND. *Obv* legend "Kah Lin Huan Kee", *Rev* "Tek Li" (SS 40). *Good very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*530 **Pahang:** Quarter Tampang, ND (1877). *Obv & Rev* Jawi legends, size of base 28 x 29mm, height 7mm (SS 22 for type). *Hole on plinth, otherwise good.*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

*531 **Pahang:** Tin Hat (Tampang) Money (2), AH1281 (1864), base 72 x 73mm and 45 x 46mm, height 22mm and 13mm, weight 112.5g and 25.9g (SS 15, SS18). *First with a hole at plinth, otherwise about extremely fine, second with holes and broken at the centre, fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*532 **Pahang:** Tin Hat Money, 1/25-Dollar Tampang, AH 1281 (1864). *Obv* floral design on plinth. *Rev* Jawi script, height 23mm, base 70mm x 72mm, weight 110g ("The Encyclopaedia of the Coins of Malaysia, Singapore and Brunei 1400-1986" by Saran Singh, P. 134). *One usual pierced hole on plinth, otherwise very fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*533 **Pahang:** Tin Hat (Tampang) Money, AH1281 (1864). *Obv* floral design on plinth. *Rev* Jawi script, height 22mm, diameter 72 x 73mm, weight 102g (SS 17). *A small hole at centre top, otherwise about extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*534 **Pahang:** Tin Hat (Tampang) Money (2), AH1281-95 (1864-78), base 42 x 42mm and 28 x 29mm, height 12mm and 8mm, weight 19.8g and 10g (SS 18, 20). *First with a hole and heavy corrosion, otherwise good, second with a hole and about very fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*535 **Patalung:** Tin Money (2), "Liu Kuen Tung Pao" with square central hole, ND (1880), *Rev* "Kuang Li Qi He" in Chinese, diameter 39mm (Pr 226); "Liu Kun Tung Pao" with round central hole, ND (1888), *Rev* "He Li" in Chinese, diameter 41mm (Pr 227). *First very fine, second good fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*536 **Patani:** Tin Money (3) with central round hole. *Obv* "Zhen Xing Tung Pao" in Chinese. *Rev* Jawi legends, diameter 39mm. *Good to fine, one piece illustrated.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$180-220 Realised: _____

*537 **Patani:** Tin Money (2) with central round hole, "Nan Pang Tung Pao". *Rev* Thai legends, diameter 37mm; "Sung Cheng Tung Pao". *Rev* Jawi legends, diameter 38mm. *First very fine, illustrated, the second good.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*538 **Patani:** Tin Money (3) with central round hole, different varieties, diameters 40-43mm. *Obv* "Zhen Xing Tung Pao" in Chinese. *Rev* Jawi legends. *Generally fine.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$180-220 Realised: _____

*539 **Perak:** Animal Currency, Tortoise (Kura-Kura), length 63mm, weight 7.93g (SS 46 for type). *Some repair work appears to have been done at the neck, good fine.*

Estimate: US$600-700 Realised: _____

*540 **Perak:** Tin Fish (Ikan) Money (5), 18th Century, length 28-51mm, weight 2.2-3.0g (SS 66 for type). *Generally about very fine.* *(5pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*541 **Riau:** Tin Money Tree consisting of seven coins, 17th-18th Century, height 83mm, weight 6.7g. *Corroded, otherwise fine.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*542 **Trengganu:** Tin Jokoh (Private Monetary Token) with central square hole, CD 1907. *Obv* "Teck Soon Kong Si". *Rev* two lions rampant holding a trident (SS 43). Together with another uniface tin Jokoh with central square hole "Wan Li Tung Pao". *Both good very fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

*543 **Money Tree:** Twelve pieces of Trengganu tin Keping or Pitis. *Obv* "Kali Malik Al Adil" in Arabic. *Rev* blank, length 17cm (SS 33). *About very fine, two pieces broken.*

Estimate: US$1,100-1,200 Realised: _____

马来西亚-英国北婆罗门
MALAYSIA - BRITISH NORTH BORNEO

544 **British North Borneo:** Bronze 1-Cent, 1886H (KM 2). *Brownish tone, choice uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

545 **British North Borneo:** Bronze 1-Cent, 1890H and ½-Cent, 1891H (Tan NB2, 1). *First toned uncirculated, second 50% red uncirculated and lustre.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

546 **British North Borneo:** Bronze 1- and ½-Cent, 1891H (Tan NB2, 1). *Both uncirculated with some lustre.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

马来西亚-沙劳越
MALAYSIA - SARAWAK

547 **James Brooke, Rajah (1841-68):** Copper ¼-Cent, 1863 (KM 1). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$40-60 Realised: _____

*548 **J.Brooke:** Copper 1-Keping, AH 1247. *Obv* badger facing left, accession date SEPT. 24 1841 below. *Rev* legend and date (KM Tn1, Pn 30). *Fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$800-1,200 Realised: _____

*549 **C.J.Brooke, Rajah (1868-1917):** Copper 1-Cent, 1892H (KM 7). *A specimen strike, partially toned and about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

550 **C.J.Brooke:** Silver 10-Cents (2), 1911H, 1913H (KM 9). *Both with brownish tone, good extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

551 **C.J.Brooke:** Silver 10-Cents, 1900-H (KM 9). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

*552 **C.J.Brooke:** Silver 50-Cents, 1906H (KM 11). *Toned, good very fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*553 **C.V.Brooke, Rajah (1917-46):** Bronze 1-Cent, 1941H (KM 18). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$800-900 Realised: _____

马来西亚-海关殖民地
MALAYSIA - STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

*554 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper ½-Cent, 1883 (KM 8). *Extremely fine, scarce date.*

Estimate: US$150-175 Realised: _____

*555 **Victoria:** Copper ½-Cent, 1883 (KM 8). *Considerable original lustre and rare as such.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*556 **Victoria:** Bronze ½- and ¼-Cent, 1889 and Copper ¼-Cent, 1872H (KM 15, 14, 7). *All about uncirculated with much original lustre.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

*557 **Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents, 1877 (KM 10). *Hairline scratches in obverse field, otherwise nearly extremely fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$600-800 Realised: _____

558 **Victoria:** Silver 20-Cents (10), 1883 round "Q" in QUEEN, 1887, 1891, 1893, 1894, 1896, 1898, 1899, 1900H, 1901. **George V (1910-36):** Copper Cent (6), 1926 (KM 12, 32). *Grades range from about very fine to about uncirculated.* *(16pcs)*

Estimate: US$180-220 Realised: _____

559 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Copper 1-Cent (3), 1904, 1906, 1908. **George V (1910-36):** Copper 1-Cent (2), 1919, 1920; Copper ¼-Cent, 1916 (KM 19, 32, 27). *The 1908 and 1920 copper Cents uncirculated, the others very fine to extremely fine.* *(6pcs)*

Estimate: US$70-80 Realised: _____

560 **Edward VII:** Silver 50-Cents (3), 1902, 1903, 1905 (KM 23). *The 1905 good very fine, others very fine.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

561 **Edward VII:** Silver Dollar (4), 1907, 1907H, 1908, 1909 (KM 26, Tan SSC35). *Generally good extremely fine. (4pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

562 **George V (1910-36):** Silver 50-Cents, 1920. *Obv* dot below bust (KM 35.2; Tan SSC33). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

563 **George V:** Silver Dollar (2), 1919, 1920; Silver 50-Cents (2), 1920, 1921 (KM 33, 35). *The 1919 Dollar with small edge nick at right, generally about uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$280-320 Realised: _____

564 **London Borneo Tobacco Co.:** Brass 1- and ½-Dollar, ND. **Straits Settlements George VI:** Copper Medal, 1937 Penang, hole at top. **Penang:** Silver Medal, *Rev* blank. **Penang Amateur Athletic Association:** Silver Medal, ND. **Singapore Amateur Football Association:** Silver Medal with hook. *Fine to extremely fine.* *(6pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

565 **Contemporary Forgeries: Victoria:** Brass Cent, 1862, Copper ½-Cent, 1862; **Edward VII:** Alloy 50-Cents 1907; **George V:** Silver 50-Cents 1920, Alloy 20-Cents 1935; **George VI:** Alloy 20-Cents (2), 1948, 1950, 10-Cents, 1939; **Elizabeth:** Alloy 50- and 20-Cents, 1961. Together with two uniface "tokens" 20- and 1-Cent. *Fine to very fine.* *(12pcs)*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

马来西亚-英国贸易银
MALAYSIA - BRITISH TRADE DOLLARS

566 **British Trade Dollar:** Silver Dollar, 1895 (KM T5). *Lightly toned, good very fine.*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

*567 **British Trade Dollar:** Silver Dollar, 1895 incused "B" (KM T5). *Brownish tone, about extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

568 **British Trade Dollar:** Silver Dollar, 1896 (KM T5). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

569 **British Trade Dollar:** Silver Dollar, 1904 over 1903 (KM T5). *Mud on field, otherwise about very fine.*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

马来西亚-马来亚
MALAYSIA - MALAYA

570 **George VI (1936-52):** Silver 20-Cents (3), 1939, 1943, 1945; Copper-nickel 20-Cents (2), 1948, 1950.; Silver 10-Cents (4), 1939, 1941, 1943, 1945; Copper-nickel 10-Cents (3), 1948, 1949, 1950; Silver 5-Cents (5), 1939, 1941, 1941-I, 1943, 1945; Copper-nickel 5-Cents (3), 1945, 1948, 1950 (KM 9, 5, 5a, 8, 4a, 4, 7, 3a, 3). *Generally uncirculated.(20pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

571 **Elizabeth II:** Borneo Campaign Service Silver Medal with hanging hook and ribbon. *Obv* Queen facing to right. *Rev* Crown, legends "FOR CAMPAIGN SERVICE" at centre. *Some hairlines on field, otherwise uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$50-60 Realised: _____

马来西亚-马来西亚
MALAYSIA - MALAYSIA

572 **Commemorative Issue:** 9th Southeast Asia Games Gold 200-Ringgit proof, 1977, with original packing (Tan MR16), *mint state;* together with an error 10-Cents, 1980, *Rev* blank, *extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

马来西亚-汶莱
MALAYSIA - BRUNEI

*573 **Mini Brass Canon (2):** 19th Century, length 32.5cm and 20.4cm. *Both very fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$850-950 Realised: _____

马来西亚-槟城
MALAYSIA - PENANG

*574 **Penang:** Uniface Tin Token, ND. *Obv* the balemark of "ABS" instead of the United East India Co. "VEIC" with the figure "4" above, diameter 36mm (SS 1 for type). *Good fine.*

Estimate: US$90-100 Realised: _____

*575 **East India Company:** Copper ½-Cent (Half Pice) (2), 1787, date divide by six-pointed star, other with rosette of seven dots (Pr 9, 10b; SS 10, 11); Copper ¼-Cent (1/10 Pice), 1787 (Pr 13, SS 9). *All extremely fine.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*576 **Penang:** Silver 1/10-Dollar, 1788. *Obv* The United East India Co.'s balemark, the figure 88 in the date above the dividing line of the shield, the star at bottom touching the shield rim. *Rev* Arabic inscription (SS 18, Pr.4). *About extremely fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____

印度-古山
INDIA - KUSHANS

*577 **Huvishka (c.AD158-95):** Gold Dinar. *Obv* bust of king emerging from clouds. *Rev* Solar god Miire standing, weight 7.97g (Gobl 293). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*578 **Vima Kadphises (c.AD 165-232):** Gold Stater. *Obv* king with sceptre on shoulder and with shoulder-flames. *Rev* Oesho standing with trident (Similar to Gobl, but with obverse legend starting at 1 o'clock). *Very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$800-900 Realised: _____

*579 **Kanishka I (AD 232-60):** Copper coin. *Rev* seated Buddha, 14.92g (Gobl 179). *Good fine for type, with green adhesions, rare.*

Estimate: US$450-500 Realised: _____

*580 **Kanishka I:** Gold Stater. *Obv* standing king by altar. *Rev* female figure NANA (Similar to Gobl 117). *Extremely fine but with some encrustation.*

Estimate: US$850-900 Realised: _____

*581 **Vasu Deva I (AD 290-after 355):** Gold stater. *Obv* standing king by altar. *Rev* Oesho with bull (similar to Gobl 416). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$350-400 Realised: _____

印度-谷塔斯
INDIA - GUPTAS

*582 **Samudragupta (c.330-370):** Gold Stater, standard type (cf Altekar plate I:3). *Good fine.*

Estimate: US$300-400 Realised: _____

*583 **Samudragupta:** Gold Stater, standard type (cf Altekar plate I:3). *Good fine/very fine.*

Estimate: US$300-400 Realised: _____

*584 **Chandragupta II (c.375-414):** Gold Stater, archer type (cf Altekar plate V:3). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$230-260 Realised: _____

*585 **Chandragupta II:** Gold Stater, archer type (cf Altekar plate V:5). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$230-260 Realised: _____

*586 **Skandagupta (c.455-480):** Gold Stater, archer type (Altekar var.B, plate XIV:9-11). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*587 **Skandagupta:** Gold Stater, archer type (Altekar var.B, plate XIV:9-11). *Very fine, edge crack.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

印度-前谷塔斯
INDIA - POST GUPTA

588 **Western Gangas (10th - 11th century?):** Gold Pagoda (2), *Obv* caparisoned elephant (M 702). *Both very fine, reverses a little weak.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$160-200 Realised: _____

589 **Western Gangas:** Gold Pagoda and Fanam. *Obv* elephant. *Rev* floral design; together with another Fanam depicting facing elephant on obverse and abstract design on reverse. *Good very fine, the last very unusual.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$130-150 Realised: _____

590 **Amirs of Sind (c.AD 870-1000):** Lot of base silver fractional dirhems, many of Amir 'Umar (M647-53). *Fine to very fine.* *(131pcs)*

Estimate: US$130-150 Realised: _____

591 **Sind:** Lot of small, base silver fractional Dirhems probably from the Sind or Multan area, Arabic on one side and depiction of goddess on the other; together with one Ghaznavid dirhem. *Mostly very fine.* *(99pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

592 **Ghaznavid:** Billon dirhems of various types. An interesting lot for the researcher. *Mostly very good to fine, some encrustation.* *(76pcs)*

Estimate: US$60-70 Realised: _____

*593 **Chauhans of Sambhor & Ajmer: Vigraharaja IV (fl. 1153-63):** Gold Dinar, *Obv* early Nagari inscription. *Rev* figure of Rama, standing, with bow, 3.96g. *Very fine, part weak, very rare.*

Estimate: US$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

Four of these very rare coins were sold at the Skanda auction. The depiction of Rama on these coins is his only known early numismatic depiction.

*594 **Ghorids, Ghiyas-du-din Mahmud bin Muhammed bin Sam (AH 602-609; AD 1206-12 in Ghor):** Gold Dinar, 5.21g, mint of Firuzkoh, year (60)5. Said to be second known specimen of this type. *Very fine, part weakly struck, very rare.*

Estimate: US$1,400-1,500 Realised: _____

595 **Vijayanagar, Harihara II (1377-1404):** Gold ½-Pagoda, Lakshmi-Narayana type (M 878). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$50-70 Realised: _____

596 **Vijayanagar, Devaraya I (1406-22):** Gold Pagoda, Umamahesvara type (M 879). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$50-70 Realised: _____

597 **Vijayanagar, Krishna Devaraya (1505-29):** Gold Pagoda and ½-Pagoda, Balakrishna type (M 898, 899). *Very fine to extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

598 **Vijayanagar, Krishna Devaraya:** Gold Pagodas (2), Balakrishna type (M 898). *Reverses rather weakly struck, possibly later imitations, very fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

599 **Nayaks of Chitaldurg (16-18th centuries):** Gold "Durgi" Pagodas (3) in the name of Krishna Devaraya of Vijayanagar (M 937-8). *Very fine.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$130-160 Realised: _____

600 **Nayaks of Chitaldurg (16-18th centuries):** Gold "Durgi" Pagodas (2) in the name of Krishna Devaraya of Vijayanagar. Cruder and later than previous lot (M 939). *Very fine to good very fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$130-150 Realised: _____

*601 **Vijayanagar, Venkatapiraya III (1630-41):** Gold Pagoda, Venkatesvara type (M 919). *Good very fine but with test mark, scarce.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

602 **Keladi Chiefs of Ikkeri and Bednore (16th - 18th centuries):** Gold Pagodas (6) in the name of Sadasiva Nayaka (M 933). *Very fine but weakly struck in places.(6pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

603 **Gold Pagodas (4):** Struck in imitation of the coins of Krishna Devaraya of Vijayanagar, probably by the Nayaks of Chitaldurg (cf M 937-9). *Some interesting varieties, very fine, part weakly struck and some with edge defects.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-230 Realised: _____

604 **Gold Pagodas (5):** Crude fabric probably struck at Ikkeri, Chitaldrug and elsewhere. *Mostly crude very fine. (5pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-230 Realised: _____

605 **Gold Pagodas (5):** Very crude fabric, some probably struck at Ikkeri (4), and a Gold Pagoda of Devaraya I of Vijayanagar (1406-22), Uma-mahesvara type (M 879). *Fine to very fine, part weakly struck.* *(5pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-230 Realised: _____

606 **Gold Pagodas (5):** Very crude fabric, some probably struck at Ikkeri, *fine to very fine;* Fanams (6) of uncertain metal and origin, *crude extremely fine.* *(11pcs)*

Estimate: US$160-200 Realised: _____

印度-姆哈
INDIA - MUGHALS

607 **Babur (1526-30, in India):** Fractional Gold Ashrafi, central Asian type, probably struck before invasion of India, 0.59g. *Very fine, part weak, very rare.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*608 **Humayun (1530-56):** Silver Tenga, 945H, Lahore mint. *Flatly struck in part and with attempted piercing, otherwise very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

609 **Humayun:** Gold ¼-Ashrafi, no mint or date, 0.92g (cf lot 332 in Skanda auction, Spink-Taisei, Singapore, February 1991). *Very fine, part weakly struck near edge.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*610 **Akbar (1556-1605):** Silver Square Rupee, ilahi 40, Bengala mint (KM 87.1). *Good very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*611 **Akbar:** Gold Mohur, year 980(?), Dar-ul-Khilafat Agra or Ahmedabad (KM 106). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$200-230 Realised: _____

*612 **Akbar:** Gold Mohur, Urdu Zafar Qarin, Alif (Year 1000) (KM 112.4). *Very fine, small test punch on edge.*

Estimate: US$200-230 Realised: _____

*613 **Jahangie (1605-27):** Silver Zodiacal Rupee, 1027/13, sign of Leo, struck at Ahmadabad (KM 150.11). *About fine.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*614 **Shah Jehan I (1628-58):** Gold Mohur, Burhanpur, Ilahi type, Year Ahd (1), month of Bahman (KM 255.2). *Very fine, test marks on edge, scarce.*

Estimate: US$220-240 Realised: _____

*615 **Shah Jehan I:** Gold Mohur, AH 1052, Year 16, mint not clear but could be Lahore (KM 260.11). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$160-200 Realised: _____

616 **Aurangzeb (1658-1707):** Rupee of Dar-ul-Mulk Kabul, Year 34 (KM 300.45); **Shah Alam I (1707-17):** Rupee of Kashmir, AH 1123, Year 5 (KM 348.24); **Muhammad Shah (1719-48):** Rupee of Mumbai, AH 114x, Year 15 (struck by East India Company - KM 436.45). *Very fine, some encrustation, the Kashmir coin scarce. (3pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*617 **Aurangzeb:** Gold Mohur, Burhanpur, AH 1080, Year 15 (KM 315.16). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*618 **Aurangzeb:** Gold Mohur, Gulbarga, AH 1108, Year 41 (KM 315.19). *About very fine, test marks on edge.*

Estimate: US$160-200 Realised: _____

*619 **Aurangzeb:** Gold Mohur, Dar-ul-Jihad Hyderabad, AH 1111, Year 43 (KM 3315.20). *About very fine/very fine, some test punches on edge.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*620 **Aurangzeb:** Gold Mohur, Etawa, AH 1118, Year 50 (KM 315.22). *Good very fine, a few scratches*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*621 **Aurangzeb:** Gold Mohur, Khujista Bunyad, AH 1102, Year 34 (KM 315.30). *Very fine, some scratches on reverse.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*622 **Aurangzeb:** Gold Mohur, Khujista Bunyad, AH 1108, Year 40 (KM 315.30). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*623 **Aurangzeb:** Gold Mohur, Multan, AH 1080, Year 12 (KM 315.36). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*624 **Aurangzeb:** Gold Mohur, Surat, Year 17 (KM 315.45). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*625 **Aurangzeb:** Gold Mohur, Surat, AH 1096, Year 29 (KM 315.45). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*626 **Aurangzeb:** Gold Mohur, Surat, AH 1102, Year 35 (KM 315.45). *About extremely fine, couple of punches on edge and a little buckled.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*627 **Shah Alam I (1707-12):** Gold Mohur, Khujista Bunyad, Year 3 (KM 356.7). *Good very fine, some tweezer scratches and a couple of punches on edge.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*628 **Farrukhsiyar (AD 1713-19):** Rupee of Arkot, AH 1130, Year 7 (KM 377.10). *Very fine but weakly struck in part, scarce.*

Estimate: US$180-200 Realised: _____

*629 **Farrukhsiyar:** Rupee of Dar-ul-Mulk Kabul, AH 1127 (KM 377.37). *About very fine and very scarce.*

Estimate: US$350-400 Realised: _____

*630 **Farrukhsiyar:** Gold Mohur, Azimabad, Year 2 (KM 390.7). *Very fine, test marks on edge.*

Estimate: US$160-200 Realised: _____

*631 **Farrukhsiyar:** Gold Mohur, Khujista Bunyad, AH (11)27, Year 4 (KM 390.19). *Very fine, test marks on edge, may have been mounted.*

Estimate: US$160-200 Realised: _____

*632 **Farrukhsiyar:** Gold Mohur, Dar-us-Sultanat Lahore, Year 7 (KM 390.20). *Good fine, test marks on edge.*

Estimate: US$160-200 Realised: _____

*633 **Farrukhsiyar:** Gold Mohur, Dar-ul-Khilafat Shahjehanabad, Year 2 (KM 390.30). *Good fine, test marks on edge.*

Estimate: US$160-200 Realised: _____

*634 **Farrukhsiyar:** Gold Mohur, Dar-ul-Khilafat Shahjehanabad, AH 1126, Year 3 (KM 390.30). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$160-200 Realised: _____

*635 **Farrukhsiyar:** Gold Mohur, Dar-ul-Khilafat Shahjehanabad, Year 4 (KM 390.30). *About very fine, test marks on edge.*

Estimate: US$160-200 Realised: _____

*636 **Farrukhsiyar:** Gold Mohur, Surat, Year 2 (KM 390.32). *Very fine, some test marks on edge.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*637 **Rafi-ul-Darjat (1719):** Silver Rupee (1131 AH), Zinat-ul-Bilad Ahmadabad (KM 405.1). *Punchmarked on both sides, otherwise good very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*638 **Muhammad Shah (1719-48):** Gold Mohur, Muhammadabad Benares, Year 5 (KM 438.5). *Extremely fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*639 **Muhammad Shah:** Gold Mohur, Muhammadabad Benares, year 25 (KM 438.5). *Very fine, small test marks on edge.*

Estimate: US$200-220 Realised: _____

*640 **Muhammad Shah:** Gold Mohur, Etawa, Year 15 (KM 438.10). *Fine.*

Estimate: US$160-200 Realised: _____

*641 **Muhammad Shah:** Gold Mohur, Khujista Bunyad, Year 13, (KM 438.13). *About extremely fine, couple of test marks.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*642 **Muhammad Shah:** Gold Mohur, Khujista Bunyad, Year 13 (KM 438.13). *Very fine/good very fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*643 **Muhammad Shah:** Gold Mohur, Kora, AH 114x, Year 18 (KM 438.14). *Very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*644 **Muhammad Shah:** Gold Mohur, Khujista Bunyad, Year 11 (KM 438.13). *Good very fine with adhesions, scarce.*

Estimate: US$230-260 Realised: _____

*645 **Muhammad Shah:** Gold Mohur, Dar-ul-Khilafat Shahjehanabad, AH 116x, Year 3 (KM 439.4). *Good very fine, part weakly struck, a couple of scratches on obverse and slightly buckled.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*646 **Muhammad Shah:** Gold Mohur, Dar-ul-Khilafat Shahjehanabad, Year 5 (KM 439.4). *Very fine, some scratches.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*647 **Muhammad Shah:** Gold Mohur, Dar-ul-Khilafat Shahjehanabad, AH 1136, Year 5 (KM 439.4). *Good very fine, couple of test marks on edge.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*648 **Muhammad Shah:** Gold Mohur, Dar-ul-Khilafat Shahjehanabad, AH 113x, Year 9 (KM 439.4). *About extremely fine, some slight encrustation, couple of test marks.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*649 **Muhammad Shah:** Gold Mohur, Dar-ul-Khilafat Shahjehanabad, AH 115x, Year 21 (KM 439.4). *Good very fine, some tweezer scratches, edge nick.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*650 **Muhammad Shah:** Gold Mohur, Surat, Year 13 (KM 438.23). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*651 **Muhammad Shah:** Gold Mohur, Katak, AH 1136, Year 5. *Obverse rather weakly struck, test punch on edge, very fine and very rare.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*652 **Muhammad Shah:** Gold Mohur, Murshidabad, Year 27, reverse struck with mirror image die. *Good fine to very fine, test punches on edge, very unusual.*

Estimate: US$350-400 Realised: _____

*653 **Muhammad Shah:** Gold Mohur, Dar-ul-Khilafat Shahjehanabad, Year 10 (KM 439.4). *Good very fine, test mark on reverse.*

Estimate: US$200-220 Realised: _____

*654 **Muhammad Shah:** Gold Mohur, Dar-ul-Khilafat Shahjehanabad, Year 14 (KM 439.4). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$200-220 Realised: _____

*655 **Muhammad Shah:** Gold Mohur, Dar-ul-Khilafat Shahjehanabad, Year 20 (KM 439.4). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$200-220 Realised: _____

*656 **Muhammad Shah:** Gold Mohur, Dar-ul-Khilafat Shahjehanabad, AH 115x, Year 27 (KM 439.4). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$200-220 Realised: _____

*657 **Muhammad Shah:** Gold Mohur, Dar-ul-Khilafat Shahjehanabad, Year 30 (KM 439.4). *Good very fine, some adhesions.*

Estimate: US$200-220 Realised: _____

*658 **Muhammad Shah:** Gold Mohur, Dar-ul-Khilafat Shahjehanabad, AH 115x, Year 31 (KM 439.4). *Good very fine, some adhesions.*

Estimate: US$200-220 Realised: _____

*659 **Muhammad Shah or Ahmed Shah Bahadur (1748-54):** Gold Mohur, Surat, Year 2 (KM 438.23 or -). *About very fine, some test marks on edge, may have been mounted.*

Estimate: US$160-200 Realised: _____

*660 **Ahmed Shah Bahadur:** Rupee of Tatta. (Unpublished mint for this ruler). *Very fine, but with some discoloration, extremely rare.*

Estimate: US$1,000-1,100 Realised: _____

*661 **Ahmed Shah Bahadur:** Gold Mohur, mint off flan but possibly Surat, Year 2 (Surat is not listed in KM for this ruler for Mohurs). *About extremely fine, couple of test marks on edge.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*662 **Alamgir II (1754-59):** Gold Mohur, Dar-ul-Khilafat Shahjehanabad, ahd (Year 1) (KM 466.1). *Extremely fine, a couple of marks on edge.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*663 **Alamgir II:** Gold Mohur, Dar-us-Sultanat Lahore, AH 1 16x, ahd (Year 1) (KM 467.7). *Very fine and very rare; only year 5 appears to have published for this mint hitherto.*

Estimate: US$400-450 Realised: _____

*664 **Alamgir II:** Gold Mohur, Dar-us-Sultanat Lahore, AH 116x, Year 2 (KM 467.7). *Very fine, some test marks on edge, scarce mint in gold for this ruler.*

Estimate: US$240-280 Realised: _____

*665 **Alamgir II:** Gold Mohur, Dar-ul-Khilafat Shahjehanabad, AH 1170 Year 4 (KM 466.1). *Very fine, test marks on edge.*

Estimate: US$200-220 Realised: _____

666 **Mughal:** Group of Rupees (22) and a ½-Rupee, of Akbar (3), Jehangir (3), Shah Jehan I (6), Aurangzeb (6), Farrukhsiyar (2) and Muhammad Shah (3). *Mostly very fine, some encrustation.* *(23pcs)*

Estimate: US$160-180 Realised: _____

667 **Mughal:** Group of Rupees (22) of Aurangzeb (15), Shah Alam I (3), Farrukhsiyar (2) and Muhammad Shah (2). *Fine to very fine.* *(22pcs)*

Estimate: US$160-180 Realised: _____

668 **Mughal:** Group of Rupees (22) of Aurangzeb (10), Shah Alam I (2), Farrukhsiyar (2) and Muhammad Shah (8). *Good fine to very fine, some encrustation.* *(22pcs)*

Estimate: US$160-180 Realised: _____

669 **Mughal:** Group of Rupees (22) of Aurangzeb (10), Shah Alam I (2), Farrukhsiyar (2), Muhammad Shah (5), Ahmed Shah Bahadur (2) and Alamgir II. *Good fine to very fine, some encrustation.* *(22pcs)*

Estimate: US$160-180 Realised: _____

670 **Mughal:** Rupees of Aurangzeb (21) and Muhammad Shah (6). *Fine to very fine, some encrustation.* *(27pcs)*

Estimate:US$170-180 Realised: _____

671 **Mughal:** Gold Pagodas (3) of Imtiyazgadh in the name of Muhammad Shah, Year 3, Ahmed Shah Bahadur, Year 7 and Alamgir II, AH 1170 (KM 439C.1, 449B.1, 468.1). *Extremely fine, usual edge defects, all with name of ruler clear, rare thus.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$280-320 Realised: _____

672 **Mughal:** Gold Pagodas (3) of Imtiyazgadh in the name of Muhammad Shah, Year (1)2, Ahmed Shah Bahadur, Year 7 and Alamgir II, AH 1170 (KM 439C.1, 449B.1, 468.1). *Extremely fine, usual edge defects, all with name of ruler clear, rare thus.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$280-320 Realised: _____

673 **Mughal:** Gold Pagodas (3) of Imtiyazgadh in the name of Muhammad Shah, Year 12, Ahmed Shah Bahadur, Year 7 and Alamgir II, AH 1170 (the last digit is more like a 5 but is probably meant to be a zero) (KM 439C.1, 449B.1, 468.1). *Extremely fine, usual edge defects, scarce.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$260-300 Realised: _____

674 **Mughal:** Gold Pagodas (3) of Imtiyazgadh in the name of Muhammad Shah, Year 8, Ahmed Shah Bahadur, Year 3 and Alamgir II, AH 1170 (KM 439C.1, 449B.1, 468.1). The ruler's name on the first two is not complete but can be attributed on stylistic grounds. *Extremely fine, usual edge defects, scarce.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$260-300 Realised: _____

675 **Mughal:** Gold Pagodas (2) of Imtiyazgadh in the name of Ahmed Shah Bahadur, Year 5 and Alamgir II, AH 1170 (KM 449B1, 468.1). *Extremely fine, usual edge defects.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$160-200 Realised: _____

676 **Mughal:** Gold Pagodas (2) of Imtiyazgadh in the name of Ahmed Shah Bahadur, Year 3, and Alamgir II, AH 1170 (KM 449B1, 468.1). *Extremely fine, usual edge defects.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$160-200 Realised: _____

677 **Mughal:** Gold Pagodas (2) of Imtiyazgadh in the name of Alamgir II, one dated Year 3 (KM 468.1). *Good very fine to extremely fine, usual edge defects.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$160-200 Realised: _____

678 **Mughal:** Gold Pagodas (2) of Imtiyazgadh in the name of Alamgir II, one dated AH 1170 (KM 468.1). *About extremely fine, usual edge defects.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$160-200 Realised: _____

679 **Mughal:** Gold Pagodas (2) of Imtiyazgadh in the name of Alamgir II (KM 468.1). *Extremely fine, usual edge defects.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$160-200 Realised: _____

680 **Mughal:** Gold Pagodas (2) of Imtiyazgadh in the name of Alamgir II (KM 468.1). *Good very fine, usual edge defects.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$160-200 Realised: _____

681 **Mughal:** Gold Pagodas (2) of Imtiyazgadh in the name of Alamgir II (KM 468.1). *Good very fine, usual edge defects.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$160-200 Realised: _____

印度-苏丹时代
INDIA - SULTANATES

*682 **Sultans of Delhi: Ala-ud-din Muhammad II (1295-1315):** Gold Tanka, Dehli (NW 305A). *Very fine, test marks on both sides.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*683 **Sultans of Malwa. Mahmud Shah II (1510-30):** Square Gold Tanka, date off flan (Similar to IMC 43; Rajgor 3180). *Very fine, test punch on reverse, has been mounted.*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

印度-地方钱币
INDIA - NATIVE STATES COINAGES

*684 **Awadh, Muhammed Ali Shah (1837-42):** Gold Nazarana Mohur, 1255H. Mint: Subah Awadh Bait-us-Sultanat Lucknow (KM 322). *Struck on a broad flan with full borders, but slight weakness in the centre, overall good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$800-1,000 Realised: _____

*685 **Bahawalpur, Sir Sadiq Muhammad Khan V (1907-47):** Gold Ashrafi, AH 1343, 7.0g (KM Y11). *Extremely fine, some small marks on obverse, rare.*

Estimate: US$800-1,000 Realised: _____

*686 **Baroda, Sayaji Rao III (1875-1938):** Silver Pattern Rupee, VS 19--, plain edge (KM Pn4). *Toned, good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*687 **Baroda, Sayaji Rao III:** Silver Pattern ½-Rupee, VS 19--, plain edge (KM Pn3). *Toned, good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*688 **Baroda, Sayaji Rao III:** Gold Mohur, VS 1959, 6.3g (KM Y39). *About extremely fine, couple of small edge defects, rare.*

Estimate: US$750-800 Realised: _____

*689 **Baroda, Sayaji Rao III:** Gold Mohur, VS 1959, 6.3g (KM Y39). *About extremely fine, couple of small edge defects, rare.*

Estimate: US$750-800 Realised: _____

*690 **Baroda, Sayaji Rao III:** Gold 1/3-Mohur, VS 1959, 2.2g (Y38). *About extremely fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$600-700 Realised: _____

*691 **Baroda, Sayaji Rao III:** Gold 1/3-Mohur, VS 1959, 2.2g (Y38). *Good very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$600-700 Realised: _____

*692 **Baroda, Sayaji Rao III:** Gold 1/6-Mohur, VS1959, 1.05g (Y37). *Good very fine; obverse weakly struck, rare.*

Estimate: US$400-600 Realised: _____

*693 **Baroda, Pratap Singh (1938-51):** Gold Mohur, VS 1995, 6g (Y41). *Extremely fine and very rare.*

Estimate: US$800-1,000 Realised: _____

*694 **Badrinath, Sudarshan Shah:** Gold Mohur VS 1872 (1815) (Unrecorded in KM, but one specimen was sold in the Skanda Sale, Singapore 1991). *Extremely fine and of the highest rarity.*

Estimate: US$2,500-3,000 Realised: _____

*695 **Bhopal, Anonymous Issues:** Silver 2-Nazarana Rupees, (AH 1286/2) (1871) (KM C14). *Extremely fine, weakly struck at top so that date is not visible.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*696 **Bikanir, Ganga Singh (1887-1942):** ½-Mohur (1937), *Obv* turbaned bust facing, *Rev* legend in ribbon (F 538). *Extremely fine, scarce.*

Estimate: US$350-450 Realised: _____

*697 **Bikanir, Ganga Singh:** Mohur (1937), *Obv* turbaned bust facing, *Rev* legend in ribbon (F 538). *Extremely fine, scarce.*

Estimate: US$300-400 Realised: _____

*698 **Bikanir, Ganga Singh:** Mohur (1937), *Obv* turbaned bust facing, *Rev* legend in ribbon (F 538). *Extremely fine, scarce.*

Estimate: US$300-400 Realised: _____

699 **Bikanir, Ganga Singh:** 50th Anniversary Silver Restrike Proof-like 1-Rupee, VS1994 (1937) (KM 37). *As struck.*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

*700 **Bikanir, Ganga Singhji:** Gold Mohur on 50th anniversary of reign, VS1994 (AD 1937), 8.5g (KM M3). *Mint state.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*701 **Bikanir, Ganga Singhji:** Gold ½-Mohur on 50th anniversary of reign, VS1994 (AD 1937), 4.4g (KM M2). *Mint state; proof-like.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

702 **Cooch Bihar, Jagaddipendra Narayan (1922-49):** Presentation ½-Rupee, CB413 (AD 1923) (KM 225), *good very fine, some edge knocks;* **Kotah: Ram Singh II (1828-66):** Nazarana Rupee in the name of Queen Victoria, Year 7 (KM Y6a), *mint state.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$120-140 Realised: _____

*703 **Datia, Govind Singh (1909-48):** Gold Nazarana ½-Mohur, ND, 5.7g (KM M1). *Very fine, slightly weakly struck, very rare.*

Estimate: US$1,000-1,100 Realised: _____

*704 **Durrani, Ahmad Shah (1747-72):** Gold Mohur, Ahmadshahi (Qandhar), date off flan (KM 115). *About very fine, very scarce.*

Estimate: US$330-360 Realised: _____

705 **Durrani,** Group of Rupees (13) from Ahmedshahi, Herat, Peshawar, Kashmir, Multan, Bhakkar, Kabul and Sarhind. *An interesting lot, mostly very fine. (13pcs)*

Estimate: US$140-150 Realised: _____

*706 **Durrani, Shuja'-ul-Mulk, second reign (AH 1218-24; AD 1803-08):** Double Rupee of Bahawalpur, AH 1218, ahd (Year 1) (KM 254). *Good very fine, but has been mounted, very scarce.*

Estimate: US$1,000-1,100 Realised: _____

*707 **Durrani, Taimur Shah as Nizam (1757-72):** Gold Mohur, Dar-us-Sultanat Lahore, AH 1171, Ahd (Year 1) (KM 629). *Good fine and scarce, small test marks on edge.*

Estimate: US$280-320 Realised: _____

*708 **Durrani, Taimur Shah as King (1772-93):** Gold Mohur, Dar-us-Sultanat Herat, date not clear, possibly Year 20 (Similar to PMC 390). *About very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$280-320 Realised: _____

*709 **Gwalior,** Gold Mohur in the name of the Mughal emperor Muhammad Shah, struck at Lashkar mint, with frozen date AH1130 Year 2, probably during the reign of Daulat Rao (1794-1827) (Similar to KM 114 but with letter *wa* within letter *sin* of *jalus*). *Extremely fine, rare.*

Estimate: US$550-650 Realised: _____

*710 **Hyderabad, Mir Mahbub Ali Khan II (1869-1911):** Uniface trial striking in copper of the revised Char Minar design, straight milling on edge, 9.82g (see Oriental Numis. Society Newsletter 159, p17). *Very fine, extremely rare.*

Estimate:US$140-160 Realised: _____

*711 **Hyderabad, Mir Mahbub Ali Khan II:** Gold Ashrafi AH 1301, Year 17 (KM Y22). *Extremely fine, test mark on obverse.*

Estimate: US$160-200 Realised: _____

*712 **Hyderabad, Mir Mahbub Ali Khan II:** Silver, machine-struck Rupee, AH 1319, Year 35, first Char Minar type (See Oriental Numismatic Society Newsletter 159, ppl 6-17). *Mint state and extremely rare.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

Because the Hyderabad government was having problems with its hand-struck rupees, it decided to order the machine striking of a new rupee with a more intricate design that would be more difficult to counterfeit. The chosen design featured the Char Minar, one of Hyderabad's most famous buildings but was considered unsatisfactory and all 700,000 rupees were rejected before they went into circulation. Only a very few specimens avoided the melting pot, there being another one in the British Museum collection.

*713 **Hyderabad, Mir Mahbub Ali Khan II:** Gold Mohur, AH 1329 (1911) (F 619). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$160-190 Realised: _____

*714 **Hyderabad, Mir Usman Ali Khan (1911-1948):** Gold ½-Mohur, AH 1342 (1924) (F 624). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

715 **Hyderabad, Mir Usman Ali Khan:** Gold 1/8-Mohur, AH 1364 (1945) (F 626). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$40-60 Realised: _____

*716 **Hyderabad, Mir Usman Ali Khan:** Gold Ashrafi, AH 1338, Year 9 (KM Y57a). *Extremely fine, small edge knock.*

Estimate: US$160-200 Realised: _____

*717 **Hyderabad, Mir Usman Ali Khan:** Gold Ashrafi, AH 1343, Year 14 (KM Y57a). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$160-200 Realised: _____

*718 **Hyderabad, Mir Usman Ali Khan:** Gold Ashrafi, AH 1352, Year 22 (KM Y57a - date not in KM). *Mint state.*

Estimate: US$200-220 Realised: _____

*719 **Hyderabad, Mir Usman Ali Khan:** Gold Ashrafi, AH 1343, Year 14 (KM Y57a). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*720 **Hyderabad, Mir Usman Ali Khan:** Gold Ashrafi, AH 1337, Year 8 (KM Y57a). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

721 **Jaipur:** Silver Nazarana Rupee, 1911, 1913, 1949 (KM Y13b & 21), *all about uncirculated;* **Kotah:** Silver Nazarana Rupee, Year 17 (1854) (C 32a), *about uncirculated;* **Mysore:** Silver Rupee, AH 1217 (1802) (C 207 var), *about uncirculated;* Copper 20-Cash, AH 1224 (1809), *very fine;* **Travancore:** Silver ½-Rupee, ME 1106 (1929) (KM 52), *proof;* **Tripura:** Silver Rupee, TE 1341 (1934) (KM 409), *about uncirculated.* *(8pcs)*

Estimate: US$175-225 Realised: _____

*722 **Jaipur, Jai Singh III (1819-35):** Gold Mohur in the name of the Mughal emperor Muhammad Akbar II, Year 29 (C 62). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$200-220 Realised: _____

*723 **Jaipur, Ram Singh (1835-80):** Gold Mohur in the name of the Mughal emperor Bahadur Shah II, Ahad (Year 1) (C 100). *About very fine.*

Estimate: US$200-220 Realised: _____

*724 **Jaipur, Ram Singh:** Gold Mohur in the name of the Mughal emperor Bahadur Shah II, Year 2 (C 100). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$200-220 Realised: _____

*725 **Jaipur, Ram Singh:** Gold Mohur in the name of the Mughal emperor Bahadur Shah II, Year 15 (C 100). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$200-220 Realised: _____

*726 **Jaipur, Ram Singh:** Gold Mohur in the name of the Mughal emperor Bahadur Shah II, Year 18 (C 100). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$200-220 Realised: _____

*727 **Jaipur, Ram Singh:** Gold Mohur in the name of the Mughal emperor Bahadur Shah II, Year 19 (C 100). *About very fine, adhesions.*

Estimate: US$160-180 Realised: _____

*728 **Jaipur, Ram Singh:** Gold Mohur in the name of Queen Victoria, Year 22 (KM Y7). *Very fine, with adhesions.*

Estimate: US$200-220 Realised: _____

*729 **Jaipur, Ram Singh:** Gold Mohur in the name of Queen Victoria, Year 23 (KM Y7). *Very fine, with adhesions.*

Estimate: US$200-220 Realised: _____

*730 **Jaipur, Ram Singh:** Gold Mohur in the name of Queen Victoria, but with name of the Jaipur ruler off the flan, Year 24, probably of Ram Singh. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$160-180 Realised: _____

*731 **Jaipur, Ram Singh:** Gold Mohur in the name of Queen Victoria, 186x, Year 26 (KM Y7). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$200-220 Realised: _____

*732 **Jaipur, Ram Singh:** Gold Mohur in the name of Queen Victoria, 187x, Year 35 (KM Y7). *Very fine, has been mounted.*

Estimate: US$160-180 Realised: _____

*733 **Jaipur, Ram Singh:** Gold Mohur in the name of Queen Victoria, Year 41 (Y7 - Year not in KM). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$160-200 Realised: _____

*734 **Jaipur, Ram Singh:** Gold Mohur in the name of Queen Victoria, Year 43 (Y7 - Year not in KM). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$160-200 Realised: _____

*735 **Jaipur, Madho Singh II (1880-1922):** Gold Mohur in the name of Queen Victoria, 189x, Year 19 (Y 14). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$200-220 Realised: _____

*736 **Jaipur, Madho Singh II:** Gold Mohur in the name of Queen Victoria, Year 25 (KM Y14). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$200-220 Realised: _____

*737 **Jaipur, Madho Singh II:** Gold Mohur in the name of Queen Victoria, Year 41 (KM Y14). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$200-220 Realised: _____

*738 **Jaipur, Man Singh II (1922-49):** Gold Mohur in the name of George V, Year 2 (YA15 - Year not in KM). *Good very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*739 **Jaipur, Man Singh II:** Gold Mohur in the name of George V, Year 3 (KM YA15). *Good very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$280-320 Realised: _____

*740 **Jaipur, Man Singh II:** Gold Mohur in the name of George V, Year 7 (KM YA15). *Good very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$280-320 Realised: _____

*741 **Jaipur, Man Singh II:** Gold Mohur in the name of George V, Year 7 (KM YA15). *Good very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$280-320 Realised: _____

*742 **Jaipur, Man Singh II:** Gold Mohur in the name of George VI, 1949 Year 28 (KM Y22). *Extremely fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$330-360 Realised: _____

*743 **Jodhpur, Sardar Singh (1895-1911):** Gold Mohur in the name of Edward VII, daroga mark *Sa* (KM 100). *Very fine, scarce variety.*

Estimate: US$280-320 Realised: _____

*744 **Jodhpur, Sumair Singh (1911-18):** Gold Mohur in the name of George V (KM 120). *Good very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$280-320 Realised: _____

*745 **Jodhpur, Umaid Singh (1918-47):** Gold ¼-Mohur in the name of George V, daroga mark "Shri" (KM 127). *Extremely fine, some accretion on reverse.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*746 **Jodhpur, Umaid Singh:** Gold Mohur in the name of George V, daroga mark *om* (KM 129). *Good very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$280-320 Realised: _____

*747 **Jodhpur, Umaid Singh:** Gold Mohur in the name of George V, daroga mark *om* (KM 129). *Very fine and scarce, some adhesions.*

Estimate: US$280-320 Realised: _____

*748 **Jodhpur, Umaid Singh:** Gold Mohur in the name of George V, daroga mark *shri* (KM 130). *Very fine, scarce.*

Estimate: US$280-320 Realised: _____

*749 **Jodhpur, Umaid Singh:** Gold Mohur in the name of George VI, VS 2000 (AD 1943) (KM 150). *Very fine, scarce.*

Estimate: US$280-320 Realised: _____

*750 **Jodhpur, Umaid Singh:** Gold Mohur in the name of George VI, VS 2000 (AD 1943) (KM 150). *Very fine, scarce.*

Estimate: US$280-320 Realised: _____

*751 **Jodhpur, Umaid Singh:** Gold Mohur in the name of George VI (KM 150). *Very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$280-320 Realised: _____

*752 **Kishangarh, Yaghnanarayan Singh (1926-38):** Gold Mohur in the name of George V (KM Y8). *Mint state, rare.*

Estimate: US$550-650 Realised: _____

*753 **Kutch, Maharajah Pragmalji II (1860-75):** Gold 50-Kori, AD 1874, VS1931, 9.4g (KM Y18). *Very fine and scarce, some red accretions.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*754 **Kutch, Pragmalji II:** Gold 100-Kori, in the name of Queen Victoria, AH 1866, VS 1923 (KM Y19). *Very fine, some edge bruising.*

Estimate: US$330-360 Realised: _____

*755 **Kutch, Pragmali II:** Gold 100-Kori 1866, *Obv* Persian legend with name of Queen Victoria and Christian date in Arabic. *Rev* Indian legend, Maharaja's name and Samvat date (F 557). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$500-700 Realised: _____

756 **Kutch:** Silver (22) and copper (17) coins of the 19th and 20th Centuries. *Mostly very fine to extremely fine. (39pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-220 Realised: _____

*757 **Mewar:** Gold Swarupshahi ½-Mohur, struck at Udaipur between c.1858-1920 (KM -). *Mint state, very scarce.*

Estimate: US$550-650 Realised: _____

758 **Mysore, Krishna Raja Wodeyar (1799-1868):** Gold Pagoda, Siva and Parvati type (C 210; M 1024-5). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

*759 **Mysore, Krishna Raja Wodeyar:** Gold Pagoda, Siva and Parvati type (C 210; M 1024-5). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

760 **Mysore, Krishna Raja Wodeyar:** Gold Pagoda, Siva and Parvati type (C 210; M 1024-5). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

761 **Mysore, Krishna Raja Wodeyar:** Gold Pagoda, Siva and Parvati type (C 210; M 1024-5). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

*762 **Orissa:** Gold Pagoda, ND (c.1300) (F 699). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$160-190 Realised: _____

*763 **Patiala: Karm Singh (1813-45):** Gold Mohur, Year 94 (KM C35). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*764 **Patiala: Karm Singh:** Gold Mohur, Year 98 (KM C35). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*765 **Patiala: Narindar Singh (1845-62):** Gold Mohur, ND (KM Y2). *Softly struck, about extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*766 **Sikhs:** Gold Mohur of Amritsar, date off flan but probably Sv 1959; leaf symbol and obverse symbol as on KM 20.2B. *Good very fine, but has been mounted, appears to be an unpublished variety, extremely rare.*

Estimate: US$3,000-3,500 Realised: _____

All gold mohurs of the Sikhs are very rare.

*767 **Travancore, Bala Rama Varma II (1924-49):** One Chuckram struck in **Gold** (KM 60; Y 44). *Extremely fine and extremely rare.*

Estimate: US$600-700 Realised: _____

768 **Alwar:** Silver Rupee, 1880 (KM 45), *about uncirculated;* **Awadh:** Silver Rupee, AH 1263 (KM 365.1), *extremely fine;* **Bharatpur:** Silver Rupee, Year 24 (1829) (KM 106), *very fine;* **Bikanir:** Silver Rupee, 1892 (KM 72), *about uncirculated;* **Bundi:** Silver Rupee, VS 1966 (1909) (KM Y14), *very fine;* **Indore:** Copper ½-Anna, VS 1992 (1935) (KM 50), *uncirculated;* **Jaipur:** Silver Nazarana Rupee, 1911 (KM Y13b), *extremely fine.* *(7pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*769 **Bangash Nawabs of Farrukhabad:** Gold Mohur in the name of Shah Alam II, Year 31 (C 97.2). *Very fine, has been mounted, scarce.*

Estimate: US$200-220 Realised: _____

*770 **Nawabs of Surat:** Gold Mohur in the name of Ahmed Shah Bahadur, mint and date off flan but Surat mint-mark within the letter *sin* of the word *jalus* (KM -). *Very fine, some small test marks on edge, very scarce.*

Estimate: US$260-300 Realised: _____

*771 **Indian States:** A collection of mainly silver (44) and copper (52) coins from a variety of states including Hyderabad, Mewar, Baroda, Bundi, Jaipur, Bikanir, Alwar, Tonk, Tripura etc. *Fine to extremely fine. (97pcs)*

Estimate: US$400-450 Realised: _____

*772 **Indian States:** Gold Ramatanka, probably 19th century. *Obv* Rama and Sita on throne, Lakshmana, to right holding chakra overhead, Jambavat and Ganesha to left. *Rev* eight Rishis walking towards left, each holding an emblem, on stage. Pseudo-script top and bottom, 11.6g. *Very fine, slightly buckled; some red accretion, rare.*

Estimate: US$600-650 Realised: _____

*773 **Indian States:** Gold Ramatanka, probably 19th century. *Obv* Rama and Sita on throne, Lakshmana, to right holding chakra overhead; Jambavat and Ganesha to left. *Rev* eight Rishis walking towards left, each holding an emblem, on stage. Pseudo-script top and bottom, 11.8g. *Very fine, slightly buckled; some red accretion, rare.*

Estimate: US$600-650 Realised: _____

*774 **Indian States:** Gold Ramatanka, probably 20th century. *Obv* Rama and Sita on throne, Lakshmana to left holding umbrella over them, their two sons, Kusha and Lava standing right, Hanuman below. *Rev* Rama and Lakshmana, inscription around, 11.7g. *Good very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*775 **Indian States:** Gold Islamic religious token. *Obv* The Kalima in somewhat crude lettering, with the names of the four caliphs in the margin. *Rev* depiction of a mosque with some Persian script below, 11.65g. *Good very fine and extremely rare, possibly unique.*

Estimate:US$2,000-2,200 Realised: _____

*776 **Indian States:** Gold Ramatanka. *Obv* Rama and Sita on throne looking left to Hanuman. *Rev* elephant to right, Nagari legend around, 10.8g. *Very fine and attractive, some encrustation.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*777 **Indian States:** Gold scyphate Ramatanka, probably late 18th - early 19th century, figures depicted on obverse, somewhat indistinct but seem to include Rama and Sita, 10.2g. *Fine, but very unusual.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

印度-东印度公司
INDIA - EAST INDIA COMPANY

*778 **Bengal Presidency:** Presentation Rupee in the name of Shah Alam II, AH 1183 Year 11, mint-name Murshidabad (Prid 109). *A few small edge knocks, good very fine and very rare.*

Estimate: US$800-900 Realised: _____

779 **Bengal Presidency:** Silver Rupee, AH 1229 (1814) (KM 42), *very fine;* Year 19 (1830-1833) (2) (KM 117), *both extremely fine.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$50-70 Realised: _____

780 **Bengal Presidency:** Silver Rupee (4), Year 19 (1792-1818), different varieties (KM 86, 98, 99 & 106). *Very fine to extremely fine.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

*781 **Bengal Presidency:** Gold Mohur, AH 1202/19 (1806) (F 531). *Nice about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

782 **Bombay Presidency:** Proof Copper Pice and ½-Pice, 1794 (KM 193, 192). *Both nice brown proofs.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$90-110 Realised: _____

*783 **Bombay Presidency:** Copper Mule of Double Pice, 1804. *Obv* & *Rev* arms of EIC and date (Prid 197). *Good very fine and very rare.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

784 **Bombay Presidency:** Rupee in the name of Alamgir II, Year 9, struck at Munbai (This coin is similar to Pridmore 75, but the Mughal emperor's name is written somewhat differently). *Very fine and unusual.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

*785 **Bombay Presidency:** Gold Mohur in the name of the Mughal emperor Shah Alam II, struck at Surat, Year 46 type (Prid 250; KM 214). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$280-320 Realised: _____

*786 **Madras Presidency:** Silver ¼-Pagoda, ND (1808), variety with large English lettering (KM 352.1). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$40-60 Realised: _____

*787 **Madras Presidency:** Silver ½-Pagoda, ND (1808-11), variety with large English lettering (KM 353). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$150-175 Realised: _____

*788 **Madras Presidency:** Silver ½-Pagoda, ND (1808-11), variety with large English lettering (KM 353). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$150-175 Realised: _____

*789 **Madras Presidency:** Silver ½-Pagoda, ND (1808-11), variety with large English lettering (KM 353). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*790 **Madras Presidency:** Silver ½-Rupee, AH 1172 (KM 401). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

791 **Madras Presidency:** Silver Rupee, ½-Rupee, AH 1172/6 (1823-25) (KM 427, 426). *About uncirculated and extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$30-40 Realised: _____

*792 **Madras Presidency:** Gold Mohur, ND (1819-35) (F 567). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*793 **Madras Presidency:** Gold 5-Rupees, ND (1820-35) (F 570). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*794 **Madras Presidency:** Gold Pagoda, ND (c.1750) (F 659). *Choice extremely fine, struck on irregular planchet.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*795 **Madras Presidency:** Gold Pagoda, ND (c.1750) (F 659). *Extremely fine, struck on irregular planchet.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*796 **Madras Presidency:** Gold 2-Pagodas, ND (c.1810), variety with small letters (F 661). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*797 **Madras Presidency:** Gold 2-Pagodas, ND (c.1810), variety with large letters (F 661). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*798 **William IV (1830-1837):** Restrike Gold Mohur 1835, *Obv* head right, RS on truncation (Calcutta die), *Rev* lion and palm tree (KM 451.2). *Brilliant mint state, with some frosting on relief.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*799 **William IV:** Restrike Gold 2-Mohurs 1835 *Obv* head right, RS on truncation (Calcutta die), *Rev* lion and palm tree (KM 452.1). *Brilliant mint state, with some frosting on relief.*

Estimate: US$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____

800 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Gold Mohur 1841 *Obv* young head left, *Rev* lion and palm tree (KM 461). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*801 **Victoria:** Gold Restrike Pattern set 1854, consisting of 5-Rupees, 10-Rupees, Mohur, 2-Mohurs, all with *Obv* young head left, *Rev* lion and palm tree, milled edges (KM Pn18, Pn 20, Pn 22, Pn25 for types). *Yellow gold, all prooflike mint state, some frosting to reliefs, very rare. (4pcs)*

Estimate: US$8,000-10,000 Realised: _____

印度-英屬印度
INDIA - BRITISH INDIA

802 **William IV (1830-37):** Silver Rupee (4), 1835, four different varieties (KM 450.1, 450.2, 450.3, 450.4), *all about uncirculated;* Silver ½-Rupee, 1835, variety with raised "F" on truncation (KM 449.2), *about uncirculated. (5pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

803 **William IV:** Silver Rupee 1835 (KM 450.3), *better than very fine,* ½-Rupee (KM 449.2), *extremely fine.* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Rupee 1840, Hong Kong, Dollar, 1866, *cleaned,* British Trade Dollar, 1901 and others (8). *Except as stated, very fine. (13pcs)*

Estimate: US$50-60 Realised: _____

*804 **Victoria:** 1/12-Anna, 1897, struck in silver. *Proof-like, some toning, rare.*

Estimate: US$350-400 Realised: _____

*805 **Victoria:** 1/12-Anna, 1898, struck in silver. *Proof-like, rare.*

Estimate: US$350-400 Realised: _____

*806 **Victoria:** ½-Pice, 1897, struck in silver. *Proof-like, slight toning, rare.*

Estimate: US$400-450 Realised: _____

*807 **Victoria:** ½-Pice, 1898, struck in silver. *Proof-like, small spot on obverse, rare*

Estimate: US$400-450 Realised: _____

*808 **Victoria:** ½-Pice, 1899, struck in silver. *Proof-like, some toning, rare.*

Estimate: US$400-450 Realised: _____

*809 **Victoria:** ½-Anna 1877, struck in gold, restrike, *Obv* crowned and draped bust left, *Rev* denomination and date in ornate border (KM 487 for type). *Prooflike mint state, very rare.*

Estimate: US$2,000-2,500 Realised: _____

*810 **Victoria:** ½-Anna 1890, struck in gold, restrike, *Obv* crowned and draped bust left, *Rev* denomination and date in ornate border (KM487 for type). *Prooflike mint state, rare.*

Estimate: US$2,000-2,500 Realised: _____

811 **Victoria:** Proof Silver Rupee, restrike 1876-C (KM 473.2). *Greyish toned proof.*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

812 **Victoria:** Restrike Gold 5-Rupees 1870, *Obv* crowned and draped bust left, *Rev* denomination and date in ornate border (KM 474). *Prooflike mint state, rare.*

Estimate: US$400-600 Realised: _____

813 **Victoria:** Proof Restrike Gold 5-Rupees 1879, *Obv* crowned and draped bust left, *Rev* denomination and date in ornate border (KM493.1). *Prooflike mint state, rare.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*814 **Victoria:** Restrike Gold 10-Rupees 1870 *Obv* crowned and draped bust left, *Rev* denomination and date in ornate border (KM 477). *Prooflike mint state, rare.*

Estimate: US$500-800 Realised: _____

*815 **Victoria:** Restrike Gold 10-Rupees 1878, *Obv* crowned and draped bust left, *Rev* denomination and date in ornate border (KM 477). *Prooflike mint state, rare.*

Estimate: US$500-800 Realised: _____

816 **Victoria:** Gold Mohurs (3), 1862(2), 1888 (KM480 (2), 496). *Very fine. (3pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

*817 **Victoria:** Proof Restrike Gold 1-Mohur 1878, *Obv* crowned and draped bust left, *Rev* denomination and date in ornate border (KM496). *Brilliant mint state, rare.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*818 **Victoria:** Proof Restrike Gold Mohur 1879, *Obv* crowned and draped bust left, *Rev* denomination and date in ornate border (KM477). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

819 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Mohur, 1879, proof restrike in silver. *Some small marks on obverse.*

Estimate: US$160-180 Realised: _____

820 **Victoria:** Gold Mohurs (2), 1881, 1891 (KM496). *Very fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

*821 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Proof Silver Rupee, 1903 (Calcutta). Restrike (KM 508). *Greyish toned proof in ANACS holder marked MS64.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

822 **George V (1910-36):** Proof Silver ½-Rupee, 1917 (Bombay). Restrike (KM 522), *bluish grey proof;* Proof Copper-nickel 8-Annas, 1919 (Bombay). Restrike (KM 520), *proof;* Proof Copper-nickel 4-Annas, 1919 (Calcutta). Restrike (KM 519), *proof.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

*823 **George V:** Proof Silver Rupee, 1911 (Calcutta). Restrike (KM 523). *Proof, minor spotting and faint hairlines.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

824 **George V:** Proof Silver Rupee, 1911 (Bombay). Restrike (KM 523), *greyish toned proof, light hairlines;* 1912 (Bombay). Restrike (KM 524), *nice greyish toned proof.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

825 **George V:** Silver Rupee, 1911, 1921 (Bombay) (KM 523, 524). *Both nice about uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$50-70 Realised: _____

*826 **George V:** Gold 15-Rupees 1918, *Obv* crowned and draped bust left, *Rev* denomination and date in ornate border. *Prooflike mint state.*

Estimate: US$500-800 Realised: _____

*827 **George V:** Gold 15-Rupees, 1918 (F 772). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$160-190 Realised: _____

828 **George V:** Gold Sovereign 1918-I (F 773). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

829 **George V:** Gold Sovereigns 1918-I (2) (F 773). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

830 **George V:** Gold Sovereign, 1918-I (P 773). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

831 **George V:** Gold Sovereign, 1918-I (F 773). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

832 **George VI (1936-52):** Proof Copper-nickel Rupee, ½-Rupee and ¼-Rupee, 1947 (Bombay) (KM 559, 553, 548). Also included is an additional Proof Rupee. *All are nice Proof.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*833 **George VI:** Proof Silver Rupee, 1938 (Calcutta). Restrike (KM 554). *Greyish toned proof.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

834 **Victoria to George VI:** Including silver Rupees (6), minor silver (21), base metal (28), other base coinage (44). *Varied state.* *(99pcs)*

Estimate: US$40-60 Realised: _____

印度-葡屬
INDIA - PORTUGUESE

Portuguese India - Diu

*835 **John V (1706-50):** Silver Xerafim (300 Reis), 1713, *Obv* countermarked with a Portuguese cross within a dotted circle (Go 85.02; KM 13). Listed by Gomes "existence not confirmed". *Further countermarks on reverse, scratched on obverse and weak in parts, but last two digits of date clear, about very fine and very rare.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

836 **John V:** Silver Rupee (2), 1741, 174(4?) (Go 80.02, 80.04; KM 24). *Weakly struck in parts, fine to very fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*837 **John V:** Silver Rupee, 1750 (Go 80.07; KM 24). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

838 **Joseph I (1750-77):** Silver Rupee, 1759 (Go 53.01; KM 24). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*839 **Joseph I:** Silver Pardau, 1759 (Go -; KM -). The type listed by Gomes, but not the date. *About very fine, very rare.*

Estimate: US$300-400 Realised: _____

Portuguese India - Goa

*840 **Peter, Prince Regent (1667-83):** Silver Rupee, 1683, *Rev* countermarked, S within beaded circle, for Salsette Island off the coast of Bombay (Go 06.10; KM 73). *Coin flat in parts, otherwise about very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

841 **John V (1706-50):** Silver Rupee, 1732 (Go 79.05; KM 112). *Weak in parts, fine to very fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

842 **John V:** Silver Rupee, 1733 (Go 79.06; KM 112). *Flat in parts, fine to very fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*843 **John V:** Silver Rupee, 1739 (Go -; KM -). Date unrecorded by Gomes & KM. *Flat in parts, otherwise very fine and extremely rare.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

844 **John V:** Silver Rupee, 1745 (Go 79.15; KM 112). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

845 **John V:** Silver Rupee, 1746 (Go 79.16; KM 112). *Fine to very fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*846 **John V:** Silver Rupee, 1747 (Go 79.17; KM 112). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

847 **John V:** Silver Rupee, 1749 (Go 79.20; KM 112). *Struck off-centre and weak in parts, otherwise about extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*848 **John V:** Silver Rupee, 1750 (Go 79.21; KM 112). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*849 **John V:** Posthumous Issue Silver Rupee, 1751 (Go 79.22; KM 112). *Weak before face on obverse, otherwise very fine.*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

850 **John V:** Silver Pardau, 1730 (Go 76.04; KM 111). *Weakly struck on reverse, very fine/fine.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*851 **John V:** Silver Pardau, 1739 (Go 76.08; KM 111). *Good fine.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*852 **John V:** Silver Tanga (60 Reis), 1741 (Go 65.02; KM 119). *Fine to very fine.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

853 **John V:** Silver Tanga, ND (Go 66.01; KM 94). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

*854 **Joseph I (1750-77):** Silver Rupee, 1755 (Go 51.04; KM 132). *Weakly struck in parts, lightly toned extremely fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

855 **Joseph I:** Silver Rupee, 1757 (Go 51.06; KM 132). *Good fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

856 **Joseph I:** Silver Rupee (2), 175(7?), 1776 (Go 51.06, 51.02; KM 132, 160). *Second coin with a metal flaw on obverse, otherwise both fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*857 **Joseph I:** Silver Meio Pardau (150 Reis), 1775 (Go 46.01). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*858 **Maria I and Peter III (1777-87):** Silver Rupee, 1784 (Go 10.03; KM 191). *Small countermark behind busts, very fine.*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

859 **Maria I and Peter III:** Silver Rupee (2), 1786, 1787 (Go 10.05, 10.06; KM 191). *Second coin with punchmark on obverse, otherwise both fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

*860 **Maria I and Peter III:** Silver Pardau, 1783 (Go 08.02; KM 190). *Toned, extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

861 **Maria I and Peter III:** Silver Pardau, 1784 (Go 08.03; KM 195). *Weak in parts, very fine.*

Estimate: US$50-60 Realised: _____

*862 **Maria I and Peter III:** Silver Meio Pardau (150 Reis), 1782 (Go 06.01; KM 189). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

863 **Maria I (1788-1809):** Silver Rupee (4), 1787, 1791, 1803, 1805 (Go 35.01, 35.05, 36.09, 36.12; KM 205). *All with full dates, generally about very fine or better.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

864 **John, as Regent (1808-18):** Silver Rupee, 1815 and Pardau (2), 1808, 1811 (Go 18.11, 15.01, 15.04; KM 219, 221). *Second coin weakly struck in parts, otherwise generally about very fine or better.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*865 **John VI (1818-26):** Silver Rupee, 1818 - a one year type (Go 21.01; KM -). *Very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

*866 **John VI:** Silver Meio Xerafim, 1823 (Go 19.07; KM 236). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*867 **Peter IV (1826-28):** Silver Rupee, 1828 (Go 09.03; KM 248). *Weakly struck behind head, otherwise very fine.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*868 **Peter IV:** Silver Rupee, 1827, countermarked behind head I/T C (Go 09.01; KM 248). *Reverse only partially struck, otherwise very fine.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*869 **Maria II (1834-53):** Copper 5 Reis Pattern, 1834. *Obv* crowned shield in wreath and date. *Rev* value in wreath (KM Pn3). *Brown uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$700-850 Realised: _____

870 **Maria II (1834-53):** Silver Rupee, 1839 (Go 21.01; KM 269). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

871 **Maria II:** Silver Rupee, 1845 (Go 22.02; KM 273). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

*872 **Maria II:** Silver Rupee, 1848 (Go 22.05; KM 273). *Good very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

*873 **Maria II:** Silver Meio Pardau, 1846/5 (Go 17.02; KM 271). *A scarce overdate, toned good very fine.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

874 **Peter V (1853-61):** Silver Rupee, 1860, and Pardau, 1857 (Go 09.05, 07.02; KM 279, 278). *The second weak in parts, fine and very fine respectively.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

875 **Louis I (1861-89):** Silver set of 1-, ½-, ¼- and 1/8-Rupee, 1881 (KM 12, 11, 10, 9). *Good very fine or better.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$50-60 Realised: _____

印度-共和国
INDIA - REPUBLIC

876 **India, Republic (1947-), Privately Minted Silver Bars:** Devkaran Nanjee, 100 Grammes; **Messers Manilal Chimanlal & Co.:** 10-Tolas and 5-Tolas; Narrondass Manordas. 100 Grammes. *All about uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

印度-纪念章-杂项
INDIA - MEDALS AND MISCELLANEOUS

*877 **Bahawalpur, Sir Sadiq Muhammad Khan V:** Bronze medal, 36mm, with loop for suspension. *Obv* bust of ruler to left. *Rev* Urdu script and dates within open wreath. *Slight discoloration in places, about very fine, scarce.*

Estimate: US$50-70 Realised: _____

*878 **Baroda, Sayaji Rao III (1875-1938):** Silver medal, 36mm, to mark a 60th anniversary SV1931-1991. *Obv* bust of ruler to left. *Rev* Nagari inscription within border of lotuses, crown and sword above. *Very fine, some knocks to edge.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*879 **Baroda:** Silver medal, 26mm, with loop for suspension, awarded at the Hind Vijaya Gymkhana Olympic Sports 1944 for skill. *Obv* two elephants supporting Olympic rings over pavilion. *Rev* Nagari text and the award. *Couple of knocks to edge, very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*880 **Dewas, Malhar Pradashni:** Silver medal, 32mm. *Obv* bust of ruler, facing. *Rev* Marathi script around edge with number pin-pricked in at the bottom. *Very fine, some marks on surface and edge, very scarce.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

881 **Miscellaneous:** East India Company, a group of silver (11) and copper (23) coins from all three presidencies, plus some 10th and 20th century coins of Burma, Tibet, Bhutan & Sarawak. *Fine to extremely fine.* *(45pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-160 Realised: _____

*882 **Gwalior:** Gilt (?)/Silver medal, 30 x 40mm, ornate rim and with loop for suspension, awarded in 1938 by the G.S.A. (Gwalior Sports Association) to the winners of the Scindia Local Volleyball Tournament. *Obv* bust of Madho Rao (1886-1925). *Good very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*883 **Gwalior:** Silver medal in the shape of a crowned shield, 25 x 33mm, with loop for suspension, awarded by the G.S.A. (Gwalior Sports Association) in 1929 to the runner-up in the local junior football competition. *Obv* depicts bust of Madho Rao (1886-1925) in a raised medallion. *Very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*884 **Gwalior:** Silver star-shaped medal, 40 x 40mm, with loop for suspension, awarded in 1948 by the G.S.A. (Gwalior Sports Association) to the runners-up in the Local Scindia Cricket Tournament. *Obv* depicts bust of Jivaji Rao to left. *Very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*885 **Gwalior:** Silver star-shaped medal, 40 x 40mm, with loop for suspension, awarded in 1950 by the G.S.A. (Gwalior Sports Association) to the winners of the Local Scindia Cricket Tournament. *Obv* depicts bust of Jivaji Rao to left. *Very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*886 **Patiala:** Silver medal of Bhupinder Singh issued in SV 1994 (AD 1938), possibly on his death, 18mm, with loop for suspension. *Obv* with bust of ruler. *Good very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*887 **Patiala:** Silver medal, 18mm, with loop for suspension. *Obv* busts of Bhupinder Singh and Yadvinder Singh, possibly to mark the accession of the latter in 1938. *Very fine but weakly struck, scarce.*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

*888 **Sachin:** Bronze medal, 32mm, dated AH 1342 (AD 1923-4). *Obv* Name of state within open wreath. *Rev* Urdu legend. *Fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

889 **Miscellaneous Silver Coins:** the Sultans of Dehli (3), East India Company (5), Ahmedabad (5), other (3). *Mostly very fine.* *(16pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

斯里兰卡
SRI LANKA (CEYLON)

890 **Dutch Rule, Pulicat:** Copper 5-, 2- and 1-Cash, ND (issued after 1646). *Obv* VOC monogram and value. *Rev* Arabic characters (Sch 1219, 1222A, 1223B). *The first two coins fine, the last very fine.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

891 **Dutch Rule, Negapatam:** Copper 1-Stiver, ND (1695), *Obv* Figure of Kali. *Rev* Tamil legend (Sch 1244); together with **Cochin:** Gold Fanam, ND (c.1780), and Silver Fanam (2), varieties with and without sankha shell (Sch 1250, 1251). *All very fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*892 **George III (1760-1820): Mule:** *Obv* India, Madras Presidency, East India Company Copper XX (20) Cash, 1808. Arms of E.I.C (KM 321). *Rev* Sri Lanka (Ceylon) 1/48 Rixdollar, 1802, elephant (KM 75; listed in Pridmore, Ceylon 262). *Very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

893 **George III:** Dump coinage, Silver 24-Stivers 1804 (KM 76), *very fine;* 1/24-Rixdollar 1815 (KM 64), *almost fine;* milled coinage, copper 1/48-Rixdollar 1802; 1/192-Rixdollar 1802; 2-Stivers 1815; 1-Stiver 1815; ½-Stiver 1815, *fine to very fine.* **George IV:** Silver Rixdollar 1821, *very fine.* *(8pcs)*

Estimate: US$90-110 Realised: _____

*894 **George IV:** Silver Rix Dollar, 1821 (KM 84). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

895 **George IV:** Silver Rix Dollar, 1821 (KM 84). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

896 **George IV:** Silver Rix Dollar, 1821 (KM 84). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

897 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper 5-Cents, 1892 (KM 93). *Nice red and brown uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$50-70 Realised: _____

898 **Victoria:** Silver 25-Cents, 1900 (KM 95). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$30-40 Realised: _____

899 **Victoria:** Silver 50-Cents 1893, 25-Cents 1895, 10-Cents 1897, Copper 5-Cents 1890, *almost extremely fine, much lustre,* 1-Cent 1892, ½-Cent 1898, ¼-Cent 1890 (2), *first good extremely fine with much original lustre, second extremely fine.* Together with ½-Farthings, 1828, 1837, 1844, struck for use in Ceylon. **Edward VII to Elizabeth II:** Minor coins in Silver (10) and base metal (19); Republic, silver (1), base metal (8). *Except as stated, generally fine to very fine, some better..* *(49pcs)*

Estimate: US$50-75 Realised: _____

印度尼西亞
INDONESIA

*900 **Srivijaya Empire (700-1250):** Gold Bullet Money (4). Weight 22.5g to 24.5g. *Generally very fine.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$280-320 Realised: _____

901 **Atcheh and Pasai:** Gold coin (100), 14th - 17th Century. Most of them in different varieties, size, weight, inscription and rulers. *Generally very fine.* *(100pcs)*

Estimate: US$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____

902 **Atcheh and Pasai:** Gold coin (100), 14th - 17th century. Most of them in different varieties, size, weight, inscription and rulers. *Generally very fine.* *(100pcs)*

Estimate: US$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____

*903 **Copper Temple Token:** Central square hole, ND. *Obv* horse at top, tree at bottom together with house at left and right. *Rev* blank, diameter 28mm. *Mud on surface, very fine.*

Estimate: US$70-90 Realised: _____

印度尼西亞-荷屬东印度群岛
INDONESIA - NETHERLAND EAST INDIES

904 **Local Sourabaya mint issues:** Copper 2-Cents or Double Duit 1833 D (KM 291, Sch 701) and Duit 1816 (KM 281, Sch 682); together with NEI Copper ½-Cent 1933, mm grapes (KM 314.2; Sch 903a). *The first coin fine and rare, the second fine and the last good very fine.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*905 **Copper Doit Pattern, 1836:** *Obv* crowned shield with a swan standing on waves, between 18-36. *Rev* "INDIE/NEDERL," above one, below two 6-rayed stars (Scholten 659a). *Toned extremely fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$60-75 Realised: _____

*906 **Copper Medal, 1862:** *Obv* coat of arms, 1609 above, 1862 below, "NIPPON TAI-KOEN-NO SEI-SXI HOLANDA NI KITAROE". *Rev* six Chinese characters surrounded by "ONDER DE REGERING VAN WILLEM III KONONG NEDERLANDEN G.H.V.L". *Toned good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*907 **Chin Hong Plantation:** Rectangular Token, undated. *Obv* "Ching Hong, $1, Bras, Kwala Begoemit" Chinese characters at left and right. *Rev* blank (Unlisted in Scholten). *Some corrosion, otherwise fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

908 **Netherlands East Indies, Japanese Occupation:** Tin 10-Sen, Year 2604 (1944) (KM Y24). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$70-90 Realised: _____

印度尼西亞-爪哇
INDONESIA - JAVA

909 **Java:** British Occupation Silver Rupee, AH1228 (KM 247). Together with two pieces of Majapahit charm money. *First good very fine, others fine.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$180-220 Realised: _____

*910 **Bullion Issue:** Silver 1-Tael Bar, ND, stamped on base "PERAK MURNI B.I." and at each end "L.M.", 54.0g. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

911 **Bullion Issue:** Silver 1-Tael Bar, ND. *Rev* plain, but stamped "L.M." at each end, 54.0g. Together with Thailand Silver Kakim, 60.4g. *Very fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*912 **Local Issue:** Gold Imitation of the Dutch Rider, ND (c.1850). *Obv* Rider facing right, crowned arms with lion rampant below, blundered legend surrounding. *Rev* crowned arms with lion supporting, blundered edge surrounding. Milled edge, 74.8g. Most likely struck as a presentation piece by one of the Sultans. *Crude, weak in parts, but generally about extremely fine and very rare,*

Estimate: US$4,000-5,000 Realised: _____

印度尼西亚-苏门打腊
INDONESIA - SUMATRA

*913 **Sumatra:** Copper Uniface 2-Kepings, 1786. Balemark of East India Company and state. *Rev* blank, diameter: 30mm, weight 6.1g, oblique milling (KM 258). *Crude very fine.*

Estimate: US$110-130 Realised: _____

*914 **Soengy Diskie Estate**: Copper 1-Dollar Token, ND (c.1880). *Obv* value within legend. *Rev* Chinese inscription (Sch 1161). *Uncirculated with traces of lustre.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*915 **Asahan: Soengei Boenoet:** Brass 10-Cents, 1891, central round hole. *Obv* Chinese legends. *Rev* English legends (Sch 1159). *Some mud on surface, otherwise good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$70-90 Realised: _____

*916 **Asahan: Goerach Batoe:** Copper 1- and ½-Dollar, 1890, uniface and square (Sch 1060, 1059). *Very fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$140-160 Realised: _____

*917 **Asahan: Poeloe Radja:** Brass 1-Dollar Reis 1890 (Sch 1108; Lansen 250). *Slightly tarnished on blank reverse, but about extremely fine and seldom found so nice.*

Estimate: US$150-175 Realised: _____

印度尼西亚-苏丹时代政权
INDONESIA - SULTANATES AND STATES

*918 **Sultanate of Sumenep, Sultan Paku Nata Ningrat (1811-54):** Silver Daalder, ND (c.1815). "Madura Star" counterstamped on an Austrian Silver Thaler dated 1764 (KM 199.1). *Coin and counterstamps are nice extremely fine, scarce.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*919 **Sultanate of Sumenep, Sultan Paku Nata Ningrat:** Silver Real Batu, ND (c.1815). "Sumenep" and five-petaled flower counterstamped on a Mexico 8-Reales Cob (KM 197). *Coin and counterstamps are very fine.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

*920 **Sultanate of Sumenep, Sultan Paku Nata Ningrat:** Silver ½-Real Batu, ND (c.1815). "Sumenep" and five-petaled flowers counterstamped on a Mexico 4-Reales Cob (KM 196.1). *Coin is fine, counterstamps are very fine.*

Estimate: US$160-190 Realised: _____

印度尼西亚-共和国
INDONESIA - REPUBLIC

921 **Conservation Series:** Silver Proof set in album and certificate, 1,000-, 750-, 500-, 250- and 200-Rupiah, 1970 (KM 27, 26, 25, 24, 23). Together with one Silver Proof in album with certificate, 750-Rupiah, 1970 (KM 26). *All mint state.* *(6pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

日本
JAPAN

*922 **Money Tree:** Consisting of seven pieces of Kanei-Tsuho copper cash. Length 14.7cm. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$850-950 Realised: _____

*923 **Copper Charm Money:** Central square hole, ND. *Obv* monkey and horse. *Rev* Chinese character "Ta" at top, ciameter 65mm (JNDA 176). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$800-900 Realised: _____

*924 **Mameitagin "Bean" Silver (7):** Circa early 19th century (JNDA 50, 53). *Generally fine to very fine, one piece illustrated.* *(7pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*925 **Pre-Meiji:** Ansei, 2-Bu Ban Kin (JNDA 19; KM 21b). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*926 **Pre-Meiji:** Ansei Chogin (1859-65) (JNDA 53). *Good fine.*

Estimate: US$280-330 Realised: _____

927 **Pre-Meiji: Edo Period:** Bronze "Gennai Tsuho" Cash, 1619 (JNDA 4). *Reverse heavily rubbed, otherwise very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*928 **Pre-Meiji:** Gold Tempo Koban, ND (1837-58) (JNDA 14; KM C22b). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____

*929 **Pre-Meiji:** Gold Manen Koban, ND (1860-67) (F 17; JNDA 16). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$600-800 Realised: _____

*930 **Pre-Meiji:** Gold Manen Koban, ND (1860-67) (JNDA 16; KM 22d). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$700-800 Realised: _____

*931 **Pre-Meiji, Kansei Ku-Nanryo:** 2-Shu-Gin, ND (1772-1824) (C 13; JNDA 36). *Nice extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*932 **Pre-Meiji**: Genbun Chogin, ND (1736-1818) (C 9; JNDA 50). *Fine, two test marks drilled into reverse.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

*933 **Pre-Meiji:** Genbun Ryomen Daikoku Mameita Gin, ND (1736-1818), 2.8g (C 8.1b; JNDA 50). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*934 **Pre-Meiji, Shogunate:** Bronze "Geudai Tsuho" experimental coin, 1703 (cf. Munro p.219 no.8). *Very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$600-800 Realised: _____

*935 **Pre-Meiji, Hekodate:** Iron Trial or Pattern 50-Mon, ND (1856) (KM -). *Unrecorded, crude, about very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____

*936 **Pre-Meiji, Moriaka:** Seed Coin in Bronze, 1866 (JNDA 78). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

937 **Pre-Meiji:** Lot of seven bronze coins or fantasies. *Generally fine to very fine.* *(7pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

938 **Mutshuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 5-Sen, Meiji 4 (1871) (Y 6), *fine;* Meiji 10 (1877) (Y 22), *extremely fine;* Copper 2-Sen, Meiji 10 (1877) (Y 18.2), *about uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$50-70 Realised: _____

*939 **Mutsuhito:** Gold 1-Yen, Meiji 4 (1871) (JNDA 5; KM Y9). *Small dig in obverse field and a little bagmarked on both sides, otherwise extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*940 **Mutsuhito:** Gold 1-Yen, Meiji 4 (1871) (JNDA 5; KM Y9). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*941 **Mutshuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 14 (1877) (JNDA 10, Y A25.2). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

942 **Mutshuhito:** Silver 1-Yen (3), Meiji 16, 26, 27 (1883, 1893, 1894) (KM YA25.1, 25.2; JNDA 10, 10A). *All extremely fine.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$160-200 Realised: _____

*943 **Mutshuhito:** Silver 1-Yen (2), Meiji 20 (1887) large size, 38.6mm (JNDA 10, Y A25.2), Meiji 30 (1897), 38.1mm (JNDA 10A, Y A25.3). *First about extremely fine, second good extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$350-450 Realised: _____

944 **Mutshuhito:** Silver 1-Yen (3), Meiji 15, 16, 29. *Obv* counterstamped "Silver" in Chinese (JNDA 10B). *All very fine.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*945 **Mutsuhito:** Gold 10-Yen, Meiji 30 (1897) (JNDA 7; KM Y33). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$700-800 Realised: _____

*946 **Mutsuhito:** Gold 10-Yen, Meiji 30 (1897) (JNDA 7; KM Y33). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$650-700 Realised: _____

947 **Mutshuhito:** Silver 50-Cents (3), Meiji 3 (1870), 32.5mm; Year 37 (1904); Year 38 (1905), 30.5mm (KM 4, 25). *First good very fine, others extremely fine.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

*948 **Mutshuhito:** Silver 50-Cents, Meiji 4 (1871), 30.5mm (KM Y4a.1). *Good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*949 **Mutshuhito:** Silver 50-Cents, Meiji 4 (1871) large size, 32mm (JNDA 13, Y 4); Silver 20-Cents, Meiji 3 (1870) (JNDA 20, Y 3). *Both good extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

*950 **Mutshuhito:** Silver 50-Cents, Meiji 4 (1871) (KM Y4a.2; JNDA 13A). *Choice about uncirculated with lustre.*

Estimate: US$800-1,000 Realised: _____

*951 **Mutshuhito:** Silver Trade Dollar, Meiji 8 (1875) (KM Y14; JNDA 12). *Extremely fine, cleaned.*

Estimate: US$500-700 Realised: _____

952 **Mutshuhito:** Bronze 2-Sen (5), Meiji 10 (2), 13, 15, 16; Bronze 1-Sen (38), Meiji 7, 8, 9, 10 (2), 14-20, 21 (2), 31-34, Taisho 2, 3, 4, 5-11, 12, Showa 5, 6, 7, 9-12, 13 (2); Bronze ½-Sen (16), Meiji 6, 7, 8, 9 (2), 10, 13-16, 17 (2), 18-21; Bronze 5-Rin (5), Taisho 5 (2), 6, 7, 8; Copper 1-Rin (7), Meiji 6-7, 15, 16, 17 (2). *Fine to good extremely fine.* *(71pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

953 **Mutshuhito:** Silver 50-Cents (26), Meiji 4, 32, 40 (2), 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, Taisho 11, 12, 13 (2), 14, 15, Showa 3, 4 (2), 5-12.; Silver 20-Cents (7), Meiji 10, 18, 20, 25, 39 (2), 40; Silver 10-Cents (16), Meiji 3, 20, 40 (2), 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, Taisho 1, 2 (2), 3-6; Copper-nickel 10-Cents (19), Taisho 9, 10 (2), 11, 12, 15 (2), Showa 2, 3, 4 (2), 6-10, 11 (2), 12; Copper-nickel 5-Cents (27), Meiji 22-27, 29, 30 (2), 31, 32 (2), 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, Taisho 6-9, 10, 11 (2), 12, Showa 7 (2); Nickel 5-Cents (6), Showa 8, 9, 10, 11 (2), 12. Together with Olympic silver 1,000-Yen 1964. *Fine to uncirculated.* *(102pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

954 **Mutshuhito:** Meiji Silver Yen, Year 19 (1886). The coin was cut perfectly into two halves and made hollow for use as a secret container (KM YA25.1 for type), *dark brown toning, about extremely fine.* Together with a Japanese silver medal Year 2605 (1945), issued to a village farmer as encouragement. *Obv* legend. *Rev* sun within wreath, *about very fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

955 **Hirohito (1926-89):** Silver Enthronement Medal, Showa 3 (1928). *Obv* chrysanthemum crest on imperial throne. *Rev* inscription on banner. *Extremely fine, suspension loop at top with ribbon as issued.*

Estimate: US$50-70 Realised: _____

*956 **Provincial Coinage:** Akita 4-Monme 6 Bu-Ginban, c.1863 (JNDA 56; KM 10). *About very fine.*

Estimate: US$280-350 Realised: _____

*957 **Mixed Lot:** Koshu 1-Bukin, ND (JNDA 72). Kaei 1-Shu-Gin (2), ND (1853-65) (JNDA 42). Meiji 1-Shu-Gin, ND (1868-69) (JNDA 43). Ryukyu Cash Coin (2), c.1454 (JNDA 3). Together with 5-E.Sen. *Generally very fine to extremely fine.* *(11pcs)*

Estimate: US$900-1,100 Realised: _____

958 **Miscellaneous Pre-Meiji:** Lot of bronze cash coins and amulets mounted in two card albums and on one board. *Mostly fine or better.* *(76pcs)*

Estimate: US$50-60 Realised: _____

日本 - 纪念章
JAPAN - MEDALS

*959 **Brass and White-Metal Medals:** A pair of medals with identical design. *Obv* Japanese and Dutchman shaking hands, Dutch and Japanese legends. *Rev* Dutch legend and "1 SEPT-1923" within wreath. *Generally very fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

*960 **War Medal:** Copper, ND. *Obv* eagle flanked with two flags, sun at top. The medal is with original hook, ribbon and presentation box. Together with on piece of copper charm money with central square hole, diameter 41mm. *Obv* Chinese character at top and bottom, statue right and left. *Rev* Six Chinese characters. *First good extremely fine, second fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

韩国
KOREA

*961 **Tae Dong Treasury Department:** Silver 1-Chon, ND (1882-83) (KM 1081). *Cloisonné missing, otherwise about very fine.*

Estimate: US$130-170 Realised: _____

*962 **Tae Dong Treasury Department:** Silver 2-Chon, ND (1882-83) (KM 1082). *About half of the cloisonné missing, otherwise very fine.*

Estimate: US$280-330 Realised: _____

*963 **Tae Dong Treasury Department:** Silver 2-Chon, ND (1882-83) (KM 1082). *Minor cloisonné damage, otherwise about extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

*964 **Yi Hyong (1864-1897):** Silver 1-Chon, ND (1882-83) (KM 1081). *Fine to very fine.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*965 **Yi-Hyong:** Silver 1-Yang, Year 502 (1893) (KM 1113). *Choice about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*966 **Yi Hyong**: Silver 5-Yang, Year 501 (1892) (KM 1114). *Toned very fine and very scarce.*

Estimate: US$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____

*967 **Yi-Hyong:** Silver 5-Yang, Year 501 (1892) (KM 1114). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$1,800-2,200 Realised: _____

*968 **Yi Hyong**: Silver 5-Yang, Year 501 (1892) (KM 1114). *Lightly toned uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$3,000-3,600 Realised: _____

*969 **Yi Hyong:** Silver 1-Whan, Year 502 (1893) (KM 1115). *Good very fine and very rare.*

Estimate: US$7,500-9,000 Realised: _____

*970 **Kuang Mu (1897-1907):** Silver 20-Chon, Year 9 (1905) (KM 1128). *Choice about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*971 **Kwang Mu:** Silver ½-Won, Year 9 (1905) (KM 1129). *Toned, choice about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*972 **Kwang Mu:** Silver ½-Won, Year 10 (1906) (KM 1129). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

973 **Kwang Mu:** Silver 20-Chon, Year 11 (1907) (KM 1134). **Yung Hi (1907-10):** Silver 20-Chon, Year 3 (1910) (KM 1140). *Both nice about uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*974 **Republic (1948-date):** Gold Proof 2,500-Won, 1970. Queen Sunduk, Valcambi Mint (KM 15.1). Mintage: 1,750. *Mint state.*

Estimate: US$450-550 Realised: _____

菲律宾
PHILIPPINES

*975 **Ferdinand VII (1808-33):** Copper Octavo, 1820F (KM 8). *Lightly toned uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$170-200 Realised: _____

*976 **United States Administration:** Silver Peso, 50- and 20-Centavos, 1907S (KM 172, 171, 170); Proof 50-Centavos, 1903. **Commonwealth:** Silver Peso, 50-Centavos, 1936 (KM 177, 176). **Republic:** Silver Peso, 1947S (KM 185). *All toned and uncirculated.* *(7pcs)*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

977 No Lot

澳洲
AUSTRALIA

*978 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Gold Sovereign 1868 Sydney Mint, *Obv* young head left, *Rev* AUSTRALIA and crown within wreath (KM 2). *Practically mint state, rare thus.*

Estimate: US$1,500-2,000 Realised: _____

*979 **Victoria:** Gold Sovereign 1870 Sydney Mint, *Obv* young head left, *Rev* AUSTRALIA and crown within wreath (KM 2). *Practically mint state, rare thus.*

Estimate: US$1,500-2,000 Realised: _____

*980 **Victoria:** Gold Sovereign 1870 Sydney Mint, *Obv* young head left, *Rev* AUSTRALIA and crown within wreath (KM 2). *Practically mint state, rare thus.*

Estimate: US$1,500-2,000 Realised: _____

*981 **Victoria:** Gold Sovereign 1870 Sydney Mint, *Obv* young head left, *Rev* AUSTRALIA and crown within wreath (KM 2). *Practically mint state, rare thus.*

Estimate: US$1,500-2,000 Realised: _____

*982 **Victoria:** Gold Sovereign 1870 Sydney Mint, *Obv* young head left, *Rev* AUSTRALIA and crown within wreath (KM 2). *Practically mint state, rare thus.*

Estimate: US$1,500-2,000 Realised: _____

*983 **Victoria:** Gold Sovereign 1870 Sydney Mint, *Obv* young head left, *Rev* AUSTRALIA and crown within wreath (KM 2). *Practically mint state, rare thus.*

Estimate: US$1,500-2,000 Realised: _____

984 **George V (1910-36):** Silver 3-Pence, 1914; Silver Shilling, 1921 (KM 24, 26). *Both very fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

985 **George V:** Silver Shilling (2), 1916M, 1917M; Silver Sixpence, 1934; Silver Threepence, 1917M (KM 26, 25, 24). *Good extremely fine.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*986 **George VI (1936-1952):** Silver Sixpence, 1952 (KM 45). *Choice about uncirculated with lustre.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

其他国家
REST OF THE WORLD

*987 **Canada:** Gold Proof 20-Dollars, 1967. Centennial (KM 71). *Mint state.*

Estimate: US$170-200 Realised: _____

*988 **Ethiopia: Harar:** Silver coin of unknown denomination, dated AH 1303 (1885-6) in the name of Al-abd al-da'if - the weak slave, 3.7g. (Appears to be unpublished, but see ONS Newsletter 154). *Good very fine, crack from striking on edge, very rare.*

Estimate:US$100-120 Realised: _____

Four coins of this type, dated 1303 (3) and 1305 have come to light bearing the same legends as the brass Mahallaks issued by Amir Abdullah (AH1303-4; AD 1885-7). Harar was under Egyptian occupation between 1875 and 1885, when the fall of the Khedive's government led to the town being virtually under British protection for a short while until the latter decided to pass it to Abdullah, the son of the previous Amir. His rule and the independence of Harar ended in 1887 when Emperor Menelik's forces occupied the town. Under whose authority these coins were struck and whether they ever entered into circulation in Harar is not clear.

*989 **French Possessions, Reunion, French Colony (1638-1946):** Copper-nickel 50-Centime, 1896 (KM 4). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$150-175 Realised: _____

*990 **Great Britain, Victoria (1837-1901):** Gold Sovereign, 1899 (KM 785). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*991 **Great Britain, Victoria:** Gold Proof 5-Pound, 1839. *Obv* Victoria young head. *Rev* Una and lion, lettered edge (KM 742; F386). *Hairlines and a couple of light scratches, otherwise about uncirculated and very rare.*

Estimate: US$20,000-24,000 Realised: _____

*992 **Great Britain, George V (1910-36):** Gold Sovereign, 1917. *Obv* King bust to left. *Rev* St George/dragon, below date (KM 820). *Key date of the series, about uncirculated, very rare.*

Estimate: US$7,500-9,000 Realised: _____

*993 **Great Britain, Elizabeth II (1952-):** Gold Proof Sovereign, 1980 (KM Y919). *Mint state.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*994 **Great Britain, Mixed Lot:** Gold ½-Sovereigns (4), 1906, 1910 (2) and 1914 (KM 804, 819); Gold Sovereigns (12), 1875, 1892, 1894, 1903, 1904, 1906, 1907, 1910, 1911, 1913 (2), 1917 (KM 752, 767, 785, 805, 820). *Generally very fine to extremely fine, two pieces illustrated.* *(16pcs)*

Estimate: US$1,200-1,400 Realised: _____

*995 **Italy, Vatican: Pope John XXIII:** Gold Medal, 1958. Weight 15.7g. *Mint state proof.*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

996 **Keeling Cocos Islands: Protectorate (1865-):** Plastic "Ivory" Token, 5-, 2- and 1-Rupee, 25-Cents, 1913. Serial no. 122, 910, 298, 3920. The above were all issued with individual serial numbers. *The 1-Rupee fine, others about very fine.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*997 **Keeling Cocos Islands:** Proof Gold 150-Rupees, 1977; Uncirculated Gold 150-Rupees, 1977. *Obv* John Clunies Ross to left. *Rev* Coconut tree (KM 10a). *Both mint states, the Proof illustrated.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*998 **Mexico, Pillar Dollar:** Silver 8-Reales (3), 1758MM, 1764MF, 1740MF (KM 104.1, 105, 103). *Extremely fine, very fine and good very fine.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$330-380 Realised: _____

999 **Mexico, Carolus III (1760-88):** Silver 8-Reales (7), 1773FM, 1776FM, 1779FF, 1780FF, 1786FM, 1788FM, 1789FM. **Carolus IIII (1788-1808):** Silver 8-Reales (5), 1791FM, 1794FM, 1806TH, 1807TH, 1808TH. **Ferdinand VII (1808-21):** Silver 8-Reales (3), 1809TH, 1810HJ (2) (KM 106, 109, 110). *Very fine to about extremely fine.* *(15pcs)*

Estimate: US$550-650 Realised: _____

*1000 **Peru, Pillar Dollar:** Silver 8-Reales, 1772 JM (KM 64, C#35). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*1001 **Peru:** Gold 1/5-Libra (7), 1907GOZF (2), 1922, 1923 (3), 1923 (KM 210); Gold 1-Libra, 1917 (KM 207). *Generally extremely fine.* *(8pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

*1002 **Russia, Empire:** Gold 5-Roubles (4), 1885, 1898, 1899 (2) (KM YB26, 62); Gold 10-Roubles (11), 1899 (5), 1901 (2), 1902, 1903 (2), 1904 (KM Y64); Gold 15-Roubles (2), 1897 (KM Y65). *Generally very fine to extremely fine, two pieces illustrated.* *(17pcs)*

Estimate: US$2,100-2,500 Realised: _____

*1003 **Switzerland, Graubunden:** Silver Shooting Thaler 4-Francs, 1842 (KM 17). *Several rim nicks, otherwise extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*1004 **Switzerland:** Silver Shooting Thaler, 1865. Schaffhausen (KM 38). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

*1005 **Switzerland:** Gold 20-Francs, 1935B (KM 35.1). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*1006 **United States Of America, California:** Gold ¼-Dollar, 1852. *Rev* value in shield, date in wreath. **Alaska Gold:** *Obv* miner surrounded by "ALASKA GOLD A.Y.P.E.", date across centre. *Rev* shield in laurel wreath, "1" above, "DWT" below; Replica Gold Dollar, 1952. *The Alaska Gold extremely fine, the other two fine.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

杂项
MISCELLANEOUS

*1007 **A varied group of interesting World Crowns and Minors:** 18th through 20th Century. All silver issues including a wide variety representing Austria, Bolivia, Canada, Central American Republic, Chile, China, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Denmark, Dominican Republic, France, Great Britain, Italy, Japan, Latvia, Mexico, Nepal, Panama, Peru, Russia, Philippines, Sharjah, Spain, Tibet, Uruguay, Venezuela and Yemen. 44 crown-size piece. *Generally very fine to extremely fine. A wonderful offering that should be examined carefully. Sold as is. No return. Two pieces illustrated.* *(99pcs)*

Estimate: US$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____

1008 **Mixed Lot with different chop marks:** Lot of silver coins (21) consisting of British Trade Dollars (3) 1900B (2), 1901B. **China: Kwangtung Province:** Dollar Kuang Hsu. **Hupeh Province:** 10-Cents, Yuan Shih Kai Dollar 1914. **Japan:** Meiji 1-Yen (4) Year 13, 19, 26, 29. **Mexico:** "Cap & Rays" 8-Reales (4) 1868, 1884 (2), 1899. **United States:** Trade Dollar 1877S, ½-Dollar 1870S. **Indonesia:** Rupee. **Peru: Carolus IV:** 2-Reales 1791. **Great Britain: Georgius III:** ½-Crown 1817. **Spain: Carolus:** 2-Reales 1808AI, 4-Reales 1810AI. *Good to good fine.* *(21pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1009 **Miscellaneous:** Coins in silver (8), base (10), of British India, Ceylon, Straits Settlements, British North Borneo, Thailand, Sarawak, Fiji, French Oceania. *Varied state.* *(18pcs)*

Estimate: US$15-20 Realised: _____

纸币 BANKNOTES

中国
CHINA

中国-古代
CHINA - ANCIENT

*1010 **Ming Dynasty 明朝 (1368-1644):** 1-Kuan, c.1368, issued by Emperor Hung Wu. Made of mulberry paper, 218 x 338mm (P AA11). *Ragged edges and small piece missing at upper right, otherwise good fine.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*1011 **Ming Dynasty 明朝:** 1-Kuan, c.1368, issued by Emperor Hung Wu. Made of mulberry paper, 211mm x 333mm (P AA11). *Ragged edges and areas of thinning, otherwise crude very fine.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

1012 **Qing Dynasty 清朝 (1644-1911):** Letter of Appointment issued by the Board of Revenue to Bao Wen Don of **Chekiang Province** in the 8th Year of Emperor Tung Chih (1869). Size 48 x 57cm, woodlock printed in black. *Stained, moderate holes on field, otherwise about very fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

1013 **Qing Dynasty 清朝:** Letter of Appointment issued by the Board of Revenue in the reign of Emperor Kuang Hsu (1875-1908) for use in **Chihli Province**. Size 47 x 58mm. Woodlock printed in black. *Certain places have not filled in, such as the awarded person's name, date and others necessary. However, it has all the red seal chops. Cleaned, the red seals has run out of colour and letter blur, paper very fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1014 **Qing Dynasty 清朝: Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Licence fee 20-Taels for House. Serial no. 5448, five square red sealtamps, issued in Chia Qing Year 20 (1815). *Fine.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

1015 **Qing Dynasty 清朝: Kiangnan Province 江南省:** Licence fee 5-Taels for Army Fund Collection. Serial no. 2447, four square red seal stamps, issued in Hsien Feng Year 6 month 12 (1856). *Small holes in field, about very fine.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

1016 **Qing Dynasty 清朝:** Passport/Permit issued by the Tax Bureau of **Kiangsi Province 江西省** the 23rd Year of Emperor Kuang Hsu, 17 x 26cm, printed in blue. *Small piece missing at bottom edge, otherwise about extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*1017 **Qing Dynasty 清朝: Hu Pu (Board of Revenue) Kuan Piao:** 50-Taels, Year 4 (1854). Vertical format, 178mm x 317mm. Woodblock printed in blue with dragon design (P A13b). *Small holes, otherwise about extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$450-550 Realised: _____

*1018 **Qing Dynasty 清朝: Hu Pu (Board of Revenue) Kuan Piao:** 50-Taels, Year 6 (1856). Vertical format, 179mm x 305mm. Woodblock printed in blue with dragon design (P A13d). *Torn in half vertically and repaired, otherwise about very fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*1019 **Qing Dynasty 清朝: Shensi Province 陕西省:** Dongko City 5,000-Cash, Kuang Hsu Year 28 month 5 (1902). Issued by Yong Sin Company. *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

1020 **Qing Dynasty 清朝:** 1,000-Cash, Hsien Feng Year 7 (1857). Vertical format, 138mm x 241mm, printed in blue (P A2e). *Usual spike holes; otherwise extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$60-75 Realised: _____

1021 **Qing Dynasty 清朝:** 2,000-Cash, Hsien Feng Year 7 (1857). Vertical format, 138mm x 241mm, printed in blue (P A4e). *Usual spike holes, otherwise extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$60-75 Realised: _____

1022 **Qing Dynasty 清朝:** 2,000-Cash, Hsien Feng Year 8 (1858) (P A4f), *usual spike hole at top, otherwise extremely fine;* plus 40- (2), 30- and 20-Copper notes issued by private banks, circa 19th Century, *generally very good to fine.* *(5pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

中国-帝国中央发行
CHINA - EMPIRE, GENERAL ISSUES

*1023 **Imperial Bank of China:** Uniface Colour Trial of $1 Obverse, 22 January 1898, Shanghai. Red and brown on orange underprint. Printed on oversized paper 121mm x 201mm (P A17). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$400-480 Realised: _____

*1024 **Imperial Chinese Railways:** $5, 2 January 1899. Serial no. 2860 (P A60). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*1025 **Ta-Ching Government Bank:** Specimen $5 and $10, 1 September 1906, Tientsin (P A73, A74). Stamp cancelled with Chinese characters. *Two edge tears in top and right margin of the $10, otherwise generally extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

中国-民国中央发行
CHINA - REPUBLIC, GENERAL ISSUES

*1026 **Bank of Agriculture and Commerce:** Specimen 10-, 5- and 1-Yuan, 1 December 1926 (P SA118, A119, A120). Red "SPECIMEN" overprint and official punch holes. *Generally uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$550-650 Realised: _____

*1027 **Bank of China:** Specimen $1, $5 and $10, 1 June 1912, without place name (P 25, 26, 27). Red "SPECIMEN" overprint and official punch holes. *Generally uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$550-650 Realised: _____

*1028 **Bank of China:** Specimen 1-Yuan, 4 October 1914. Yuan Shih-Kai at centre (P 33). Red "SPECIMEN" overprint and official punch holes. *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$700-850 Realised: _____

*1029 **Bank of China:** *Obv* and *Rev* Proofs of $1, $5 and $10, 1 July 1915. Emperor Huang Ti at left (P 37D, 37E, 37F). Red "SPECIMEN" overprint and official punch holes. *Generally uncirculated and very scarce.* *(6pcs)*

Estimate: US$2,500-3,000 Realised: _____

*1030 **Bank of China:** Specimen 1-, 5- and 10-Yuan, September 1918, Peking (P 51k, 52j, 53k). Red "SPECIMEN" overprint and official punch holes. *Generally uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$800-950 Realised: _____

*1031 **Bank of China:** Specimen 1-, 5- and 10-Yuan, September 1918, Kiangsi (P 51i, 52h, 53i). Red "SPECIMEN" overprint and official punch holes. *Generally uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$850-1,000 Realised: _____

*1032 **Bank of China:** *Obv* and *Rev* Proofs of 1-, 5- and 10-Yuan, 1939. Liao Chuen-Kai at left (P 81A, 81B, 81C). *All unperforated except for the 10-Yuan reverse, generally uncirculated and very scarce.* *(6pcs)*

Estimate: US$3,000-3,600 Realised: _____

*1033 **Bank of China:** Specimen 10-Yuan, 1924 (P 62). Specimen 5-Yuan, 1926, Shanghai (P 66). Specimen 5-, 10-, 25-, 50- and 100- (2) Yuan, without place name except for the 50- and one 100-Yuan which are for "Chungking" (P 84, 85, 86, 87c, 88a, 88b). Specimen 500- and 1,000-Yuan, 1942 (P 99, 100). Red "SPECIMEN" overprint and official punch holes. *Generally uncirculated, the 500- and 100-Yuan illustrated.* *(10pcs)*

Estimate: US$600-750 Realised: _____

1034 **Bank of China:** $10 Reverse Proof, 1 June 1912 (P 27 var). *Uncirculated, mounted on card stock with small piece of upper corner missing.*

Estimate: US$40-60 Realised: _____

*1035 **The Central Bank of China:** Specimen 10-Cents, 20-Cents, 1-, 5- (2), 10- (2), 20-, 50-, 100- and 500-Customs Gold Units, 1930 (P 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 332). Specimen 500- and 2,000-Customs Gold Units, 1947 (P 335, 340). Specimen 5,000- and 25,000-Customs Gold Units, 1948 (P 359, 365). Red "SPECIMEN" overprint and official punch holes. *Generally uncirculated, the last four notes illustrated.* *(15pcs)*

Estimate: US$650-800 Realised: _____

1036 **The Central Bank of China:** Uniface Proofs of *Obv* and *Rev* $1, Year 15 (1926). *Obv* Blue and multicolour with bust of Sun Yat Sen at left. *Rev* Brown (P 182 for type). *Both mounted on card, crisp uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*1037 **The Central Bank of China:** Specimen $1 (3), $5 (3), $10 (3), $50 (3), $100 (3), 1928, Shanghai (P 195, 196, 197, 198, 199). Black "SPECIMEN" overprint and official punch holes. *Generally uncirculated.* *(15pcs)*

Estimate: US$1,300-1,600 Realised: _____

1038 **The Central Bank of China:** Specimen $5, Year 12 (1923). *Obv* Sun Yat Sen bust at centre. *Rev* Orange. Together with Uniface Proofs of *Obv* and *Rev* 20- and 5-Yuan, 1945, mounted on card, bust of Lin Sun at centre and left (P 174, 391, 388 for type). *First uncirculated, others extremely fine.* *(5pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*1039 **The Central Bank of China:** Specimen 1-, 5-, 10- (3), 20-, 50- (2) and 100-Yuan, 1945 (P 387, 388, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394). Red "SPECIMEN" overprint and official holes. *Generally uncirculated, the last three notes illustrated.* *(9pcs)*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*1040 **The Central Bank of China:** Uniface *Obv* Proof of 1,000,000-Yuan, 1949. Dark blue, Chiang Kai-Shek at right (P 426 for type). *About uncirculated and rare.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*1041 **China & South Sea Bank:** Specimen 1-, 5- and 10-Yuan, 1 October 1921 (P A121, A122, A123). Specimen 5-Yuan, 1924 (P A124). Specimen 5-Yuan, 1927 in red and *Obv* and *Rev* Proof of 5-Yuan 1927 in purple (P A127, A128). Red "SPECIMEN" overprint and official punch holes. *Generally uncirculated, the three 1921 notes illustrated.* *(6pcs)*

Estimate: US$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

*1042 **Bank of Communications:** Specimen 50-, 100- and 500-Cents, 1 January 1915 (P 121, 122, 122A). Red "SPECIMEN" overprint and official punch holes. *Generally uncirculated and very scarce.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

*1043 **Bank of Communications:** Specimen $1, $5, $10 and $50, 1 July 1913 (P 110, 111, 111A, 111B). Red "SPECIMEN" overprint and official punch holes. *Generally uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$1,200-1,450 Realised: _____

*1044 **Bank of Communications:** Specimen 1- (3), 5- (3), 10- (4), 50- and 100-Yuan, 1 October 1914. Colour varieties (P 116, 117, 118, 119, 120). Red "SPECIMEN" overprint and official punch holes. *Generally uncirculated, three pieces illustrated.* *(12pcs)*

Estimate: US$900-1,100 Realised: _____

*1045 **Bank of Communications:** Specimen 1-Yuan (3), Tientsin; Specimen 1- and 5-Yuan, Shanghai; Specimen 1- and 5-Yuan, Hankow. All dated 1 November 1927 (P 145C, 145Am 146B, 146A, 147C). Red "SPECIMEN" overprint and official punch holes. *Generally uncirculated, the Hankow notes illustrated.* *(7pcs)*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*1046 **Bank of Communications:** $5, 1 March 1909, Canton. Serial no. 038486. Cancelled with perforated Chinese characters (P A15b). *Rust damage at centre and on bottom margin, otherwise very fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*1047 **Bank of Communications:** Specimen 5-, 10-, 25-, 50- (2), 100- (2) and 500-Yuan, 1941. One of the 50- and of the 100-Yuan for Chungking; the rest without place name (P 156, 158, 160, 161a, 161b, 162a, 162b, 163). Red "SPECIMEN" overprint and official punch holes. *Generally uncirculated, the 500-Yuan illustrated and scarce.* *(8pcs)*

Estimate: US$750-900 Realised: _____

*1048 **Commercial Bank of China:** $1 and Specimen $50, 15 January 1920 (P 1a, 7s); $5, January 1926 (P 9); 5 (9) and $10, June 1932, Shanghai, different overprints (P 14, 15). *The $50 Specimen about uncirculated (illustrated), the rest fine to very fine.* *(13pcs)*

Estimate: US$550-650 Realised: _____

*1049 **Farmers Bank of China:** Specimen 50-Cents, 1936 (P 460). Specimen 50, 100 and 500 Yuan, 1941 (P 476, 477, 478). Black and red "SPECIMEN" overprint and official punch holes. *Generally uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

*1050 **Land Bank of China, Ltd.:** Uniface Proof of *Obv*, Shanghai $10, $5, $1, Year 20 (1931) (P 504-506). All notes with four "SPECIMEN" stamp chops in red, two Chinese and two English. *All good extremely fine. (3pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*1051 **National Commercial Bank, Ltd.:** Specimen 1-, 5- and 10-Yuan, 1 October 1923 (P 517-519). Red "SPECIMEN" overprint and official punch holes. *Generally uncirculated. (3pcs)*

Estimate: US$700-850 Realised: _____

*1052 **National Industrial Bank of China:** Specimen 1-, 5- and 10-Yuan, 1924 (P 525-527). Specimen 1-, 5- and 10-Yuan, 1931 (P 531-532). Red "SPECIMEN" overprint and official punch holes. *Generally uncirculated. (6pcs)*

Estimate: US$850-1,000 Realised: _____

*1053 **Republic, General Issues:** Obverse and reverse Proofs. **The Agricultural and Industrial Bank of China:** *Obv* and *Rev* Proofs of 5- and 10-Yuan, 1932 (P A110, A111). **National Industrial Bank of China:** *Obv* and *Rev* Proofs of 1-Yuan, 1931 (P 531). **Commercial Guarantee Bank of Chihli:** *Obv* and *Rev* Proof of $5 and $10, 1 January 1919 (P S2515A, S2517A). Red "SPECIMEN" overprint and official punch holes. *Generally uncirculated, two pieces illustrated. (10pcs)*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

1054 **Japanese Occupation Propaganda Issues: The Central Bank of China:** 1-Yuan (1936) (P 213A). **Farmers Bank of China:** 10-Cents, 1937 (P 461A). **The Kwantung Provincial Bank:** 20-Cents, 1935. Overprinted with 6 Chinese characters in red, "Defeating the Japanese War Lord" on *Obv* (P S2437 for type). *Last good extremely fine, others very fine. (3pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

中国-外国银行
CHINA - FOREIGN BANKS

1055 **Banque Sino-Belge:** Uniface Proofs of *Obv* and *Rev* $5, 1 July 1921. Olive on multicolour underprint. *Obv* ship at centre (PS 124 for type). *Both mounted on card, uncirculated. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

1056 **Banque Sino-Belge:** Uniface Proofs of *Obv* and *Rev* $5, 1 July 1921. Green on multicolour underprint. *Obv* ship at centre (PS 124 for type). *Both mounted on card, uncirculated. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

1057 **Banque Sino-Belge:** Uniface Proofs of *Obv* and *Rev* $5, 1 July 1921. Blue on multicolour underprint. *Obv* ship at centre (PS 124 for type). *Both mounted on card, small tear at left on obverse, otherwise uncirculated. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-150 Realised: _____

1058 **Banque Sino-Belge:** Uniface Proofs of *Obv* and *Rev* $10, 1 July 1921. Orange. *Obv* ship at centre (PS 137 for type). *Both mounted on card, minor stain at edges on obverse, otherwise uncirculated. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

1059 **Banque Sino-Belge:** Uniface Proofs of *Obv* and *Rev* $10, 1 July 1921. Brown on multicolour underprint. *Obv* ship at centre (PS 137 for type). *Both mounted on card, uncirculated. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*1060 **The British & Belgian Industrial Bank of China Ltd.:** 5-Taels, 22 August 1913. Changsha Branch. *Obv* value in Chinese at centre, two dragons facing fired pearl at top. *Rev* "FIVE TAELS LOCAL CURRENCY" at centre (PS 150). *Brownish stains on field, otherwise good very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____

*1061 **Bank of Canton Limited:** Specimen $1, $5, $10, $50 and $100, 1 July 1922, Swatow (P S153J-S153N). Red "SPECIMEN" overprint and official punch holes. *Generally uncirculated. (5pcs)*

Estimate: US$7,000-8,500 Realised: _____

*1062 **Bank of Canton Limited:** Specimen $1, $5, $10, $50 and $100, 1 July 1922. Hankow (P S152-S152D). Red "SPECIMEN" overprint and official punch holes. *Generally uncirculated. (5pcs)*

Estimate: US$7,000-8,500 Realised: _____

*1063 **The Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China:** Mexican $1, 14 May 1913, Shanghai. Serial no. 40289. *Obv* red overprint on black with pink underprint, arms in centre. *Rev* green (P S191b). *Nice uncirculated, small stain on bottom left edge, scarce.*

Estimate: US$500-700 Realised: _____

*1064 **China Specie Bank:** Specimen $1 and $5, October 1922, Shanghai (P S228A, S228B). red "SPECIMEN" overprint and official punch holes. *Generally uncirculated. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$1,800-2,200 Realised: _____

*1065 **Chinese Engineering & Mining Co. Ltd.:** $1, 1 March 1902, Tongshan. Serial no. A1806. With counterfoil (P S246). *Rounded corners, some foxing, otherwise extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$280-350 Realised: _____

*1066 **Deutch-Asiatische Bank:** $5, 1 March 1907, Tsingtau. Serial no.74041 (P 2a-under Kiao Chau). *Nice very good.*

Estimate: US$500-700 Realised: _____

*1067 **The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** $5, 1 September 1922, Chefoo. Serial no. 01886. *Obv* purple on light blue underprint, woman at right. *Rev* purple on pale pink underprint (P S316a). *Choice uncirculated, scarce.*

Estimate: US$2,000-2,500 Realised: _____

*1068 **The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** Shanghai $10, 1 January 1902. serial no. 107915. *Obv* Green and red, value at centre, hand written signature below. *Rev* Red, children (P S355). *One stamp chop and writing on reverse, otherwise fine.*

Estimate: US$700-800 Realised: _____

*1069 **The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** Shanghai $10, 15 June 1913. Serial no. 263495. *Obv* Green on multicolour underprint, value at centre, hand written signature below. *Rev* Red, children (P S357). *Some stamp chop on field, fine.*

Estimate: US$450-550 Realised: _____

1070 **The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** $10, 1 September 1922, Chefoo. Serial no. 03008. *Obv* blue on light green with yellow underprint, woman at left. *Rev* blue on pale yellow underprint (P S317a). *Choice about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

*1071 **The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** $10, 1 September 1922, Chefoo. Serial no. 00722. *Obv* blue on light green with yellow underprint, woman at left. *Rev* blue on pale yellow underprint (P S317a). *Choice about uncirculated, scarce.*

Estimate: US$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

1072 **The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** Bill of Exchange 90-Pounds, Shanghai 26 March 1886. Serial number 22/1046., 11.7 x 23.6cm. *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*1073 **International Banking Corporation:** $1, 1 July 1919, Shanghai. Serial no.257326 (P S423a). *Choice uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

*1074 **International Banking Corporation:** $1, 1 July 1919, Shanghai. Serial no. 158992 (P S423a). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

1075 **International Banking Corporation:** $1, 1 July 1919, Shanghai. Serial no. 158488 (P S423a). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

1076 **International Banking Corporation:** $1, 1 July 1919, Shanghai. Serial no. 158484 (P S423a). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*1077 **The Mercantile Bank of India Ltd.:** $1, 1 July 1924, Shanghai. Serial no. 005063. *Obv* black on light green and orange underprint, river scene in centre. *Rev* black and orange head, of Mercury in centre (P S446). *Choice about uncirculated, scarce.*

Estimate: US$600-800 Realised: _____

*1078 **National Commercial & Savings Bank Ltd.:** Specimen $1 and $5, 1 December 1924, Hankow (P S447, S448). Specimen $1 and $5, 1 December 1924, Shanghai (P S452, S453). Red "SPECIMEN" overprint and official punch holes. *Generally uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$1,300-1,600 Realised: _____

*1079 **Ningpo Commercial Bank:** Specimen $5 (2 varieties, red and blue) and $10, 1 September 1920 (P 541, 542; the $5 in blue unlisted). "SPECIMEN" overprint and official punch holes. *Generally uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$350-420 Realised: _____

*1080 **Yokohama Specie Bank Ltd:** Specimen $1, 1 April 1937, Tientsin. Overprinted on Tsing Tao P S757 (P S736). Red "SPECIMEN" and official punch hole. *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$600-750 Realised: _____

*1081 **Yokohama Specie Bank Ltd:** Specimen $5, 1 April 1937, Tientsin. Overprinted on Tsingtao P S742 (P S737). Red "SPECIMEN" and official punch hole. *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$850-1,000 Realised: _____

中国-地方发行
CHINA - PROVINCIAL BANKS

1082 **The Amoy Industrial Bank:** 10-Cents, ND. Green. Gateway at left. Serial no. A188342B. **British - American Tobacco Co. Ltd.:** $1 Coupon, ND. **Honan Lin City:** Copper "Chung Hoe Seng" 1,000- and 500-Cash, 1914. **Kiangsu Silk Factory Co-operative Society:** 1-Yuan, 1940. **Kiangsi Douchiang City:** Suan Jit-Fook 1,000-, 3,000- and 4,000-Cash, 1925. *Extremely fine to uncirculated.* *(8pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*1083 **The Amoy Industrial Bank:** 1-, 5- and 50-Cents, ND (S/M H86-1, H86-3, the 5 Cents unlisted). **Amoy Special Municipality Government:** 1-Cent, ND (S/M H87-1). **Fukien Provincial Bank:** 20-Cents, 1941; 50-Cents, 1936 (P S1427, S1410). **Fukien South-eastern Bank:** $1, 1928 (CS 2851). **Industrial Development Bank of China:** 10- and 20-Cents, 1928; 10-Yuan, 1921 (P 499a, 500b, 495r). *The Fukien South-eastern Bank $1 repaired along vertical fold, otherwise good and scarce, the rest about uncirculated, four pieces illustrated.* *(10pcs)*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*1084 **Changsha Bank:** Specimen $1, $5 and $10, 1 January 1928 (P S858-S860). Red "SPECIMEN" overprint and official punch holes. *Generally uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$550-650 Realised: _____

*1085 **Chekiang Provincial Bank:** 10-Cents, 1949 and $5, 1950 (P S863 and unlisted). 1-, 2- and 5-Cents, ND (c.1938); 10-, 20- and 50-Cents, 1936; 1-Yuan (2), 1939 and 1941; 10-Yuan, 1932 (P S880, S881, S885, S877-S879, S888, S893, S876). *The first and last notes about fine, the rest extremely fine or better, two pieces illustrated.* *(11pcs)*

Estimate: US$400-480 Realised: _____

1086 **Chihli Province:** Treasury Exchange Note, $1, Year 17 (1928). Orange. *Obv* Bridge at centre (PS 1241A). **Hopei Province:** Temporary Circulating Note, 1-Yuan, Year 27 (1938). Serial no. 0449375. Brown. *Rev* Bridge at right, house at left (Pick only listed 10 cents, PS1708). *First good extremely fine, second very fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*1087 **Chihli Provincial Bank:** 20-Coppers, 1925; 10-Cents, $1 and $5, 1 October 1926 (10 Cents unlisted; P S1288, S1289). **Chihli Province Treasury Exchange Note:** $1, 1928 (P S1241). **Chihli Province Term Circulating Note:** 10-Cents, 1926 (P S1247). **Ho Pei Metropolitan Bank:** 10- and 20-Coppers, 1936; 4- and 6-Coppers, 1938 (P S1710D, S1710E, S1710, S1710A). **Provincial Bank of Hopei:** 10-Cents, 1 June 1929; 50-Cents, 1940; 5-Dollars (4), 1933 (1) and 1934 (3) (P S1711, S1735, S1724, S1731). **Market Stabilization Currency Bureau:** 10-Coppers, 1923, Chingchao and 20-Coppers, 1923, Shantung (P 612a, 614b). **Fixed Term Interest-bearing Treasury Note:** ½-Yuan, December 1919; 1-Yuan (3), June 1920; 5-Yuan (2), December 1919 (P 626a, 627c, 628a). Treasury Notes, 1-Yuan and 5-Yuan, 1927. *Generally very fine to extremely fine, one piece illustrated.* *(26pcs)*

Estimate: US$400-480 Realised: _____

*1088 **Chihli Provincial Bank:** Specimen $1, $5 and $10, 1 December 1920 (P S1263-S1265). Red "SPECIMEN" and official punch holes. *Generally uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*1089 **Chihli Commercial Guarantee Bank:** Specimen $1, $5 and $10, 1 January 1919 (P S2515, S2516A, S2516). Red "SPECIMEN" overprint and official punch holes. *The $1 about uncirculated, the rest uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*1090 **Fukien Bank:** Specimen $1, $5 and $10, ND (P S1435-S1437). Red "SPECIMEN" overprint and official punch holes. *Generally uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$700-850 Realised: _____

*1091 **Fu Lung Bank:** $1, ND (old date 1928), overprinted on P S3887c (P S1445). **Hio Lung Kiang Government Bank:** 5-Copper, January 1913 (P S1474). **Kwang Sing Company, Heilungchiang:** 1-Tiao, 1920 (P S1544 for type). *The 1-Tiao about uncirculated, the rest very fine.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

*1092 **Fu-Tein Bank:** Specimen 10-, 20- (2 sizes) and 50-Cents, ND (ca. 1921). Specimen $1, $5, $10, $50 and $100, 1921 (P S3011-S3018). Red "SPECIMEN" overprint and official punch holes. *Generally uncirculated.* *(9pcs)*

Estimate: US$900-1,100 Realised: _____

*1093 **Honan Provincial Bank:** Specimen $10, $5 and $1, 15 July 1918. With counterfoils (P S2981, S2982, S2983). Red "SPECIMEN" overprint and official punch holes. *Generally uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$550-650 Realised: _____

*1094 **Honan Provincial Bank:** 20-Coppers, 15 July 1918 (P S2978). $1, 15 July 1923 (P S1688). **Honan Farmers & Industrialists Bank:** 20-Coppers, 1929; 10- and 50-Cents, 1937 (S/M H57-21/22). *Generally very fine to extremely fine, two pieces illustrated.* *(5pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

*1095 **Hunan Government Bank:** $1, CD 1904 on *Obv* and Year 28 (1903) on *Rev* Blue and green (P S1899 for type). *Ink graffiti on obverse and reverse, otherwise good fine.*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

*1096 **Hunan Government Bank:** $1 (2), CD 1904 and CD 1908 on *Obv* and Year 29 (1904) on *Rev* Blue and green (P S1899). *Ink graffiti on both notes and lower right corner repaired on one, otherwise generally good fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

1097 **Hunan Government Bank:** 1-Tael, Year 34 (1908). Black and blue. *Obv* House at left and right (P S1926). *Fine.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*1098 **Hunan Pao Hsing Mineral Bank:** 10-Coppers, 100-Coppers and 5-Taels, 1912 (10-Coppers unlisted; P S2490, S2490D). *The 10-Coppers fine, the 100-Coppers very fine (illustrated), the 5-Taels fair.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$330-400 Realised: _____

*1099 **Hunan Provincial Bank:** 5-Cents 1937 and 10-Cents 1940 (P S1984, S1992). **Hunan Industrial Bank:** 100-Coppers, 1916 (P S2005). **Hunan Bank:** 10-Coppers, 1917; 20-Coppers (2), 1915 and 1917; 30- and 50-Coppers, 1915; 5-Taels, 1912 (P S2056, S2046, S2057, S2047, S2048, S2033). **Hsiang Tam Chamber of Commerce:** 20-Coppers, 1917 (S/M H106-1). *Generally fine to extremely fine, the 5-Taels illustrated.* *(10pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

*1100 **Hunan Provincial Bank:** Specimen 100-Coppers, 1 April 1915 (P S2050). **Hupeh Provincial Bank:** Specimen 5-Yuan, 1929 (P S2105p). **Nanyang Brothers Tobacco Co. Ltd.:** $2 Coupon, ND; 50-Cents and $1 Coupon, 1926. **Bank of Territorial Development of Yunnan:** *Obv* Proof $50, 1927 (P S3036). **Market Stabilization Currency Bureau:** 20-Coppers, 1920 (P 606). "SPECIMEN" overprint and official punch holes. *Generally uncirculated, two notes illustrated.* *(7pcs)*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*1101 **Hupeh Provincial Bank:** Specimen 1-, 5- and 10-Yuan, 1929 (P S2104-2106). Red "SPECIMEN" overprint and official punch holes. *Generally uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*1102 **Southeast Hupei Worker and Farmer Bank:** Wooden Printing Plate for 5-Chuan 1932 (P S3529). 79 x 122mm. *Good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*1103 **Jin Dong Bank:** Obverse Proof $100, 1946. Serial no. 00000 (Unlisted in Pick or S/M). Official punch holes and red "SPECIMEN" overprint. *Staple holes in upper right corner, otherwise extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*1104 **Khotan District Administration:** 3 Taels (2), 1935 and 1936 (P S1737). Khotan Administration Government Head Public Office: 1 Tael (3), 1934, 1935 and 1936 (P S1738). Sinkiang Sub-perfecture Administration Finance Department Treasury: 5 Taels (2), 1932 and 1934 (P S1780 and unlisted). *Generally crude fine to very fine, one piece illustrated.* *(7pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*1105 **Kiangsi Bank:** $5 and $10, 1916 (P S1101, S1102). **Yu Ming Bank of Kiangsi:** 1-Cent, ND; 10-Coppers 1932; 10-Cents 1934; 50-Cents (2 signature varieties) 1933; 1-Yuan 1933 (P S1125, S1129, S1139, S1134, S1135). *The $5 and $10 about uncirculated, the rest fine to very fine, two notes illustrated.* *(8pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

*1106 **Kiangsu Market Stabilization Currency Bureau:** 10-Coppers, 1924 (S/M P50-1). **Kiangsu Farmers Bank:** 10-, 20- and 50-Cents, 1936; 50-Cents (3), 1933, 1936 and 1941; $1, 1941 (P S1194, S1195, S1196; S1193, S1196, the 50-Cents 1941 unlisted, S1204). **Suchow Monetary Bureau of Government:** 10-Cents, 1933 (S/M H155-1). **Anhwei Regional Bank:** 1-, 5-, 10-, 20- (2) and 50-Cents, ND (ca. 1937). $1, 1939 (P S804-S809). **Anhwei Provincial Treasury Short-term Note:** $10, 1927. *Generally extremely fine or better, two notes illustrated.* *(19pcs)*

Estimate: US$330-400 Realised: _____

1107 **Kiangsu Yangchow City Bank of Chin Yit:** Cashier Order 50-Dollars, 1934. **Shantung Tah Leong** bill of exchange $1.6 billion, 1948. **Kiangsu Bank** cheque 200-Dollars, 1936. **Bank of China, Shanghai**, cashier order Gold Yuan 20,000. **Bank of China & Communication Bank** Saving Voucher 1,000-, 500-, 100-, 50- and 10-Yuan, 1940-45. **OCBC, Hong Kong** Saving Voucher $1,000, 1941. **People's Bank of China** Saving Voucher $100,000, $50,000, $20,000 and $10,000, 1951-54. Together with seven "sample" banknotes for counting and learning purposes. *Very fine to uncirculated.* *(21pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*1108 **Kirin Yung Heng Provincial Bank:** Specimen $1, $5 and $10, 1 December 1923 (P S1051-S1053). Specimen $1, $5 and $10, 1926 (P S1066-S1068). Red "SPECIMEN" overprint and official punch holes. *Generally uncirculated.* *(6pcs)*

Estimate: US$750-900 Realised: _____

*1109 **Kirin Yung Heng Provincial Bank:** 1-, 2-, 3-, 5-, 10- and 100-Tiao, 1928 (P S1075, S1076, S1077, S1079, S1080, S1082). Together with 4 notes issued by private banks in Kirin. *Generally extremely fine.* *(10pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

1110 **Kirin Yung Heng Provincial Bank:** 100-Tiao (2), Year 17 (1828); 10-Tiao (2), Year 17 (1928) (PS 1082, 1080). **The Charhar Commercial Bank:** 5-Yuan (3), Year 22 (1933). Red (PS 856c). **Bank of Communications:** 100-Yuan (3), Shanghai Year 3 (1914). Serial numbers 338333, 338338, 338888 (P 120c). *All uncirculated.* *(10pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1111 **Kwangsi Bank:** $1 (3), $5 (2) and $10 (PS 2351c/d/e, 2340e/g, 2341a). **Kwantung Provincial Bank:** Uniface Proofs of *Obv* and *Rev* 20-Cents, Year 24 (1935). Green and mounted on card. *Obv* Bust at right (PS 2437 for type). Together with one circulating note and one overprinted with six Chinese characters in red on *Obv* "Defeating Japanese Warlord". *The uniface proof about uncirculated, others very fine.* *(10pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*1112 **Kwangsi Provincial Bank:** Specimen $1 (4), 1929, without place name, Nanning, Watlam and Wuchow (P 2339a, e, f and g); Specimen $5, 1929, Wuchow (P 2340g). **Canton Municipal Bank:** Specimen $5 and $10, (1931) (P S2268, S2269). Red "SPECIMEN" overprint and official punchholes. *Generally uncirculated, the last two notes illustrated.* *(7pcs)*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*1113 **Kwangsi Provincial Government:** 50-Cents, ND (1949) (P S2313). **Provincial Bank of Kwangsi:** $1 (2), January 1926, Kweilin and Watlam; $10, January 1926, Nanning (P S2325b and f, S2327e). **Kwangsi Bank:** 10-Cents (2), October 1920 and 1921; 50-Cents, 1921; $1 (4), 1912, Lungchow, Nanning and Wuchow, and 1921 Lungchow; $5, 1912, Lungchow (P S2357, S2363, S2365, S2351c, d, e, S2366, S2352c). 10-Cents, 1936 and 50-Cents 1938 (P S2380, S2382). **Kwangsi Farmers Bank:** $1, 1938 (S/M K32-1). **Kwangsi Provisional Military Note:** 5-Chiao, 1922 (P S3900K). *Generally very fine to uncirculated, the last two notes illustrated.* *(16pcs)*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*1114 **Kwang Sing Company, Heilungchiang:** Specimen $1, $5 and $10, 1 November 1924 (P S1601-S1603). Specimen $1, $5 and $10, 1 December 1924 (P S1604-S1606). Specimen $1 and $10, 1 January 1925 (Unlisted and unissued), Red "SPECIMEN" overprint and official punch holes. *Generally uncirculated, the two 1925 notes illustrated.* *(8pcs)*

Estimate: US$900-1,100 Realised: _____

*1115 **Kwangtung Currency Bureau:** $10, Year 33 (1907), Type II (P S2394). *Repaired at centre and in margin, otherwise about very fine.*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

*1116 **Kwangtung Provincial Bank:** Specimen $1 (5), $5 (2) and $10, 1931. Sun Yat-Sen at centre (P S2411a, S2411b, S2411c, S2425, S2414, S2426, S2429). Specimen $1 (3), $5 and $10, 1931. Sun Yat-Sen at left (P S2421, S2421e, S2421f, S2422, S2423). Red "SPECIMEN" and official punch holes. *Generally uncirculated, the last five illustrated.* *(13pcs)*

Estimate: US$620-750 Realised: _____

*1117 **Kweichow Provincial Bank:** 1- and 5-Cents, 1949 (P S2461, S2462). **Bank of Kweichow (Kueichou):** $1, 1912 (P S2468). 10-Cents and $1 (2), ND, one note without serial no. and seals, ND (P S2477, S2480). $1, 1930 (P S2484). *Generally fine to uncirculated, two pieces illustrated.* *(7pcs)*

Estimate: US$220-270 Realised: _____

*1118 **New Fu-Tien Bank:** 50-Cents, 1933 (P S3004). **Fu-Tien Bank:** 50-Cents, ND (ca.1921) and $1, 1921 (P S3013, S3014). **Yunnan Provincial Bank:** $1 (2), 1942, with and without overprint (P S3024 a and b); **Cashiers Cheque:** $10, ND; $20, 1 December 1949; $50, 1 December 1949, Kumming (P S3026, S3027). Together with 5-Cents Cashiers Cheque issued by indecipherable bank, 1949. *Generally extremely fine or better, the first note illustrated.* *(9pcs)*

Estimate: US$140-170 Realised: _____

*1119 **Bank of Manchuria:** 1- (2), 5- (2), and 10- (2) Yuan, July 1921, Harbin., two varieties of each denomination differentiated by shade of underprint on obverse (P S2927, S2928, S2929). *Generally uncirculated.* *(6pcs)*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*1120 **Mukden Bank of Industrial Development:** Specimen $1, $5 and $10, ND (1918) (The $1 unlisted, P S1324, S1325 in different colours). Specimen $1, $5 and $10, ND (1920) (P S1326. The $5 and $10 in green unlisted). Red "SPECIMEN" overprint and official punch holes. *Generally uncirculated and scarce.* *(6pcs)*

Estimate: US$1,300-1,550 Realised: _____

*1121 **Shan His Zing Fun Bank:** 10-Taels, 1913 (P S2598). **Fu Ching Bank of Shensi:** 200-Cash, 1 March 1923; $1 and $5, 1922 (P S2602, S2600, S2600A). *Generally very fine to extremely fine, two pieces illustrated.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$320-380 Realised: _____

1122 **Shansi Province:** Bank of Local Railways of Shansi & Suiyan 5-Yuan, Year 25. Serial no. C1943553; 50-Cents, 1936; 10-Cents, 1934 Taiyuan (PS 1301, 1299, 1291 for type). Together with money exchange notes for local currency $1 (2), Year 21 (1932); Yuan Pin City 10-Cents, Year 17 (1928). *Generally extremely fine.* *(6pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*1123 **Shansi Provincial Bank:** A group of 17 notes from 10-Coppers to 10-Yuan, 1924-33 (Including P S2621, S2628, S2633, S2634, S2645, S2657m, S2675, S2680). **Bank of Local Railway of Shansi and Suiyuan:** $1 (2), 1934 (P S1294c, S1301, S1296). *Generally fine to extremely fine, two pieces illustrated.* *(20pcs)*

Estimate: US$400-480 Realised: _____

1124 **Shantung Province:** Ruzi Sinsu circulating note 50-Cents, 1939 (PS 2740 for type). Shantung Min Seng Bank $10, 1943, 50-, 20- and 10-Cents 1936 (PS 2744/40/32/31). 17th Admin. District 500-Yuan, 1948 (Pick unlisted). The Shou Kuang Yu Min Bank, 50-Cents (2), 1941, each in different colours. Together with five private banknotes. *Fine to about uncirculated.* *(13pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*1125 **Shantung Provincial Treasury:** $1, 1932 (P S2723a). **Provincial Bank of Shantung:** 10-Cents, 1926, Tsinan; 1-Yuan (3), ND (ovpt. Issue) and 1925 (1); $5, 1925; 5-Tiao (245 Copper Cents), 1925 (P S2762, S2745, S2751, S2752a, S2749). **Provincial Army of Shantung:** 20-Cents, 50-Cents and $1, 1926 (P S3937-S3939). *A few very good, the rest generally extremely fine, three notes illustrated.* *(10pcs)*

Estimate: US$450-550 Realised: _____

1126 **Shensi Province:** Food Procurement Certificate, issued by Food Department for giving 25,000-Katis of peanut to the No.19 Army Regiment, 2nd October 1950. Serial no. 225. *Few small stapled holes at right border otherwise extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$100-150 Realised: _____

1127 **Shensi Province: The Northern Shensi Industrial Bank:** 1-Yuan, Year 23 (1934) (Pick unlisted). Temporary Circulating Note, "Pin Tu Shii Qu" 1-Yuan, 1943. "Pin Tu Wu Qu" 100-Yuan, 1944. **The Chartered Bank of India Australia & China,** Tientsin cash cheque $500,000, 20 March 1950. Serial no.164088. *Generally about very fine.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*1128 **Shensi Fu Ching Bank:** 2,000 Cash, August 1928 (P S2614). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

*1129 **Sinkiang Commercial and Industrial Bank:** 1-, 5- and 50-Cents 1939; $10, 1943; $200, 1945; $500, 1946; $2,000, $5,000 and $20,000, 1947; $200,000 and $500,000, 1948 (P S1743. S1745, S1748, S1763, S1765, S1768, S1771, S1772, S1774, S1777, S1778). **Sinkiang Provincial Bank:** $3 million, 1948 (P S1787). *Generally fine to extremely fine, the 1-, 5- and 50-Cents illustrated.* *(12pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

*1130 **Sinkiang Commercial and Industrial Bank:** $10, 1943. Serial no. AW 320173 (P S1763). *Nice extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

1131 **Sinkiang Commercial & Industrial Bank:** $500,000, $20,000 (2), $5,000, $200 (PS 1765, 1774, 1776, 1778). **Sinkiang Provincial Bank:** $60 million, $30 million and $6 million (PS 1791, 1790, 1788). Republic of Turkestan Islamic 100-Dachin cloth note, AH1352 (1934) (PS 3031). Together with six Sinkiang bonds. *Two of the bonds uncirculated, all others good fine.* *(15pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*1132 **Sinkiang Finance Department Treasury:** 100-Cash, 1915. Red and black, two dogs at either side on *obv* ("Xinjiang Numismatics", P.120). *Fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$170-200 Realised: _____

*1133 **Sinkiang Finance Department Treasury:** 100-Cash, 1919 (39); 100-Cash, 1932 (6); 400-Cash, 1920 (8); 1930 (5) and 1931 (7) (P S1815, S1857, S1822, S1845, S1851). *Generally fine to very fine, three notes illustrated.* *(65pcs)*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*1134 **Sinkiang Provincial Bank:** 6 Billion Dollars, 1949 (P S1797). *Rounded corners, otherwise extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*1135 **South Kwongtung Industrial Bank:** $1, ND, Kiungchow. Serial no. A043647 (S/M Y64-1). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

*1136 **Szechuan Provincial Bank:** 1,000-Cash, March 1924 (P S2808). **Szechuan Official Bank:** $1 (2), ND and 1923 (P S2809, S2811). **Szechuan Provincial Bank:** 5- and 50-Cents, 1949 (P S2825, S2826). **Szechuan Province Exchange Note:** $1, 1921, Chungking (P S2827). *Generally very fine to extremely fine, the last note illustrated.* *(6pcs)*

Estimate: US$280-330 Realised: _____

*1137 **Bank of Taiwan Ltd.:** Specimen 1-Yen, Kuang Hsu Year 32 and Meiji 32 (1906). Foochow (JNDA Bank of Taiwan 21). *Uncirculated and scarce.*

Estimate: US$2,000-2,400 Realised: _____

*1138 **Provincial Bank of the Three Eastern Provinces:** Specimen $1, $5, $10 (2), $50 and $100, 1 January 1924 (P S2951-S2955). Red "SPECIMEN" overprint and official punch holes. *Generally uncirculated.* *(6pcs)*

Estimate: US$650-800 Realised: _____

*1139 **Tsihar Hsing Yen Bank:** 100-Coppers, 1926; $1 (2), 1920 and 1927 (P S850, S826, S853c). **Charhar Commercial Bank:** 20-Coppers, 1933; 10- and 20-Cents, 1935; $1, $5 and $10, 1933, Kalgan (P S856, S857A, S857B, S856B, S856Ca, S856Da). *Very good to about uncirculated, two pieces illustrated.* *(9pcs)*

Estimate: US$370-450 Realised: _____

*1140 **Yunnan Kor Pick Railway Bank:** Specimen $1, $5, $10 and $50, 1922 (S/M K15 for type, date unlisted). Red "SPECIMEN" overprint and official punch holes. *Generally uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$1,200-1,450 Realised: _____

*1141 **Yunnan Kor Pick Railway Bank:** Uniface Proof of *Obv* 5-Yuan, Year 11 (1922). Printed by ABNC (Pick unlisted). *Crisp uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-150 Realised: _____

*1142 **Yu Sien Bank:** Specimen $1, $5 and $10, 15 July 1918 (P S2994, S2995, S2995A). Red "SPECIMEN" overprint and official punch holes. *Generally uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

中国-私人银行
CHINA - PRIVATE BANKS

1143 **Private Banks:** Lot consisting of 26 banknotes, issued by different private banks in some provinces or big cities between 1912-49. Including "Yu Chih Tang" 20-Cents uncut in 12 pieces. Blue, house at top and value below on obverse. *Extremely fine to uncirculated.(26pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

中国-台湾
CHINA - TAIWAN

*1144 **Bank of Taiwan Limited:** Specimen 50-Yen, 1921. *Obv* black on ochre and light brown underprint, temple and stair at right. *Rev* black and pale violet (P 924). Perforated "SPECIMEN". *One tone spot top centre and ragged bottom edge, otherwise extremely fine and rare.*

Estimate: US$2,000-2,400 Realised: _____

1145 **Military Currency: Bank of Taiwan:** Uniface Proof of *Obv* Gold 5-Yen, ND (1904), serial no. A000000 (P 912 for type); Gold 1-Yen, ND (1904), serial no. M020388 (P 911). Both in vertical format with two Onagadori cockerels at top, two dragons below. *First with 2 official punch holes, good very fine, the second very fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$600-700 Realised: _____

中国-共产党发行-中华苏维埃
CHINA - COMMUNIST ISSUES

1146 **Bank of Chang Chung:** 500-Yuan, Year 37 (1948). Mao Zhedong portrait at left. Each in different colour, black and violet, blue and red (PS 3053, 3054). **Northern Kiangsi Soviet Bank:** 1-Yuan, 20-Cents, 1932. Light blue and yellow, red five pointed star with hammer and sickle at centre. *First two good very fine, second two about uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1147 **Bank of Chinan:** $100-, $50-, $25-, $10- (2), $5- (3) and $2; 50-, 25-, 20- and 10-Cents, 1939-42 (PS 3076, 75, 74, 70A, 70, 69, 69A, 69B, 68, 66, 65A, 65, 64). **Bank of Shansi, Charter & Hopei:** 1000-, 500- (2), 200- and 100-Yuan, 1946; 50- and 10-Cents, 1938; 10-Yuan and 20-Cents, 1940 (PS 3200, 3199, 98, 94, 92, 48, 36, 73, 51). *Very fine to about uncirculated.* *(22pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*1148 **Chinese Soviet Republic Government Bank:** 2-Chiao, 1935. Paper note with plain *Rev* (P S3279 for type). *Crude fine.*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

1149 **Chinese Soviet Republic National Bank:** $1, 50-, 20-, 10- and 5-Cents (PS 3253, 57, 62, 51, 50). **Chinese Soviet Republic Bank of Hunan-Kuangsi Province:** 10-Copper, 1934 (PS 3275). **East Hupei Workers & Farmer Bank:** 10-Chuan, 1932 (PS 3512). **Bank of Bai Hai:** $100 and $10 (PS 3580, 3604). *Fine to extremely fine.* *(9pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*1150 **Hunan-Hupei-Kiangsi Workers and Farmers Bank:** 1-Chiao (2), 1931. Serial nos. 50249 and 083458 (P S3333a). *The first note in thin paper, fine with splits and rust spots; the second note in thick paper, crude very fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*1151 **Shantung 17th Administrative District Exchange Note:** Specimen and Issued $500, 1945. *Obv* Black and red, pagoda and gateway. *Rev* brown, the specimen in slightly darker colour. Unlisted. *Both good very fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-240 Realised: _____

1152 **Szechuan-Shensi- Soviet Workers & Farmers Bank:** 2-Chuan, 1933. White cloth (PS 3218). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

1153 **Szechuan-Shensi-Soviet Workers & Farmers Bank:** 3-Chuan, 1933. White cloth (PS 3219b). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$180-220 Realised: _____

*1154 **China, Communist Issues: Farmers Bank of Chung-chou:** 100-Yuan, 1946; 2-Yuan, 1948 (P S3234, S3235A). **Farmers Bank of Northwest China:** 10,000-Yuan, 1948 (P S3324). **Tung Pei Bank of China:** 500-Yuan, 1947 (P S3752). **Shantung 17th Administrative District Exchange Note:** $500, 1945 (Unlisted). **Lin Ping County 7th District Circulating note:** 1-Yuan, 1941 (Unlisted). **Northern Shantung Administrative Office Exchange Note:** 50-Cents and 2-Yuan, 1941 (Unlisted). **Shantung Min Sheng Bak:** 50-Cents (2), 1936 and 1940 (P S2733, S2740). **Soviet Red Army Headquarters:** 1-Yuan, 1945 (P M31). *Generally poor to about uncirculated, should be viewed, two pieces illustrated. (11pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

中国-中华人民共和国
CHINA – PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC

*1155 **People's Bank of China:** Error 20-Yuan, 1948. Serial no (III I II) 0039432. *Obv* Blue, two workers pushing ore car at centre. *Rev* greyish green inverted (P 824). *Ink smear on reverse, otherwise about uncirculated, a rare error.* Also included 20-Yuan, 1949 (3) (P 819, P 820, P 823). *Good very fine to extremely fine, the error note illustrated. (4pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

*1156 **People's Bank of China:** 100-Yuan, 1948; 200- and 500- (2) Yuan, 1949 (P 808, 837, 842, 843). *Generally good extremely fine to uncirculated. (4pcs)*

Estimate: US$400-480 Realised: _____

1157 **People's Bank of China:** $100 (3), Year 38 (1949). Red & orange. *Obv* ship dockside at right (P 831). 5-Chiao, 1953 (2), 1972 (2) & 2-Chiao (2), 1962 (P 865, 878, 880). Plus 18 "sample" banknotes for counting and learning purposes. *Each of 5-Chiao & 2-Chiao is missing colour. (27pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*1158 **People's Bank of China:** 500-Yuan, 1949. *Obv* violet and brown, farmer plowing with mule at centre. *Rev* brown (P 845). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*1159 **People's Bank of China:** 500-Yuan, 1949. *Obv* Gary and blue, city gate at centre. *Rev* brown and light green (P 844). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$550-650 Realised: _____

*1160 **People's Bank of China:** 5,000-Yuan (2), 1949 (P 851, 852). *Faint vertical fold, otherwise about uncirculated. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$360-420 Realised: _____

*1161 **People's Bank of China, Kiangsi Branch:** 10- & 20-Yuan Provisional Circulating Note, 1949. *Generally very fine. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-360 Realised: _____

中国-伪满洲政府
CHINA - PUPPET BANKS

1162 **The Central Reserve Bank of China:** 10,000-Yuan, 1944 (P J29); 5,000-Yuan, 1945 (P J41); 1,000-Yuan, 1944 (P J31); 500-Yuan, 1942 (P J15); 200-Yuan, 1944 (P J30); 10-Yuan (3), 1940 (2), 1943 (P J12, J20); 5-Yuan (3), 1940 (P J10). Plus 1-Yuan (2), 50-Cents (2), 20-Cents, 10-Cents (2), 5-Cents & 1-Cent (2). *Very fine to about uncirculated. (21pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*1163 **The Central Reserve Bank of China:** 100,000-Yuan, Year 34 (1945). Violet. Serial no. C/B-347475-B/P. Size 186 x 96mm. *Obv* Sun Yat Sen at centre. *Rev* Mausoleum of SYS at centre (Unlisted in Pick). *Good extremely fine, rare.*

Estimate: US$550-650 Realised: _____

*1164 **The Federal Reserve Bank of China:** 10-, 1-Yuan, Year 27 (1938). Serial no. C1959232, M1783581 (P J59, J54). *First good very fine, second extremely fine. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

1165 **The Federal Reserve Bank of China:** Uniface Proof of *Obv* and *Rev* 5-Yuan, ND (1944). Block no.<0>. Mounted on the original paper cover with serial no. 0000302 (P J75 for type). *Good extremely fine. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*1166 **The Federal Reserve Bank of China:** Specimen 100-, 10- (2) Yuan, ND. Serial no. 0001723, 0003924, 0002747 (P J85, J80, J79 for type). *All extremely fine. (3pcs)*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*1167 **The Federal Reserve Bank of China:** Specimen 100-Yuan, Year 31 (1942). Serial no. A000000-V/S. *Obv* Sun Yat Sen at centre. *Rev* Mausoleum of SYS, black signature below (P J14b). *Two official punch holes at centre, edge torn, otherwise good very fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*1168 **The Federal Reserve Bank of China:** Uniface Proof of *Obv* and *Rev* 100-Yuan, ND (1945). Brown. *Obv* Man with crown at right. *Rev* Value at centre (P J84 for type). *Glue stain at left border, otherwise about uncirculated. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

1169 **The Federal Reserve Bank of China:** 1,000-Yuan, ND (PJ91); 500-Yuan (4), ND (1943-45) (PJ87, 88, 89, 90).; 100-Yuan (5) (P J64, 83, 84, 85, 86).; 50-Yuan (P J82b).; 10-Yuan (6) (P J76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81).; 5-Yuan (2) (P J74, 75).; 1-Yuan (2) (P J56, 72). Together with 50-Cents (2), 10-Cents (2), 5-, 1-, ½-Cent. *About very fine to about uncirculated. (28pcs)*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*1170 **The Central Bank of Manchukuo:** 3-piece uncut 50-Cents, ND (1944). Green, series 3. *Obv* Temple at left. *Rev* Brown, dragon and value (P J134 for type). *About uncirculated.* *(1 sheet)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

1171 **The Central Bank of Manchukuo:** 48-piece uncut 50-Cents, ND (1944). Green. *Obv* Temple at left. *Rev* Brown, dragon and value (P J134 for type). *Some water stains at lower part, otherwise extremely fine.* *(1 sheet)*

Estimate: US$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____

*1172 **The Central Bank of Manchukuo:** Uniface Proof of *Obv* and *Rev* 100-Yuan, ND (1938). *Obv* Black and blue underprint, man with beard at right. *Rev* Brown, man and donkey carts at centre (P J138s). *Obverse with 4 and reverse with 2 official punch holes, one pinhole at top right on obverse, otherwise good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1173 **Manchukuo:** Uniface Specimen of *Obv* and *Rev* 10-Yuan, ND (1932). *Obv* Blue, building at right. *Rev* Green, value at left and right (P J127). *Two official punch holes in each banknote, edge torn and repaired, otherwise very fine.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

1174 **Mengchiang Bank:** 10-Yuan (2), ND (1944). One with serial no. and block while other with only block (P J108a, 108c); 5-Chiao, ND (1944). *Obv* Black, courtyard. *Rev* Green, value (P J102). *First very fine, others extremely fine.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

中国-军事发行
CHINA - MILITARY ISSUES

*1175 **The Chung Hwa Republic:** $10 Gold Note, ND (ca. 1896). Serial no. 20769. *Obv* brown and blue, flag in centre. *Rev* green, flag in centre. Signed and issued by Sun Yat-Sen to raise funds from overseas Chinese for the Chinese Revolutionary party (S/M S262-2). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$550-650 Realised: _____

1176 **Honan Provincial Bank:** $10, 1923. Green serial no. B0052062 (PS 3859); Ta Han Szechuan Military Government $1, 1912. Serial no. 4676 (PS 3948); Hupeh Military Government $1, Year 3 (1914). Serial no. 24800 (Pick unlisted). *Second about uncirculated, others extremely fine.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

1177 **Japanese Military Issues:** 10-Sen, Year 12 (1937) (P M1a). *Fine, some minor tears on left edge, writing on right edge.*

Estimate: US$30-50 Realised: _____

*1178 **Kiangse Bank of the Republic:** $5 and $10, 1 January 1912. Bust of Military Governor Ma at top centre o *obv* (P S3900A, S3900B). *The $10 extensively repaired, otherwise generally good, very scarce.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*1179 **Kwangsi Provincial:** Military Note $1, 1922. Serial no. 240172. *Obv* Green, village at left, train at right. *Rev* Violet, text (PS 3900L). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*1180 **North-East Militia:** $5 Note, Year 31 (1942). *Obv* black, three red seals. *Rev* blank. *Crude very fine and unusual.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*1181 **Bank of the Northwest:** 50-Coppers, 1925, Kalgan; 50-Cents, ND, overprinted on P S837c; $1 and $5, 1925, Kalgan; $5, 1928, Honan; $10, 1925, Fengchen (P S3866a, S3863a, S3871c, S3873c, S3888b, S3875a). *Generally very to extremely fine, one piece illustrated.* *(6pcs)*

Estimate:US$S250-300 Realised: _____

中国-香港
CHINA - HONG KONG

*1182 **The Chartered Bank:** $500, 1 January 1977. Serial no. Z/P-694420. Black and dark brown on multicolour underprint. *Obv* Man at left. *Rev* Junk (P 72d). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$350-450 Realised: _____

*1183 **The Chartered Bank:** $500, 1 January 1977. Serial no. Z/Q 304390 (P 72d; MA S42a). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$2,200-2,650 Realised: _____

1184 **Government of Hong Kong:** $1 (4), 1958 (3), 1959. Green, Queen Elizabeth II at right on *Obv* (P 328b). *Two of the 1958 pieces good very fine, others good extremely fine.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

1185 **Government of Hong Kong:** $1, ND (1940-41) (P 316; Ma G12), *very fine;* **The Chartered Bank:** $10, ND (c.1962) (P 70; Ma 513), *very fine;* **Banque de L'Indochine:** 10-Piastres, ND (1947) (P 80). *Uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

1186 **The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** $10, 1 January 1934. Serial no. G679,199. Hand written signature of Chief Accountant (P 178a). *Fine.*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

*1187 **The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** $100, 31 March 1947. Serial no. C952,439. Red and multicolour underprint. *Obv* Women seated at left. *Rev* Building (P 176e). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$450-550 Realised: _____

*1188 **The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** $500, 11 February 1968. Serial no. J399685. Brown and blue, Sir T. Jackson at right (P 179e). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*1189 **The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** $500, 27 March 1969. Serial no. L598538. Brown and blue, Sir T. Jackson at right (P 179e). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

中国-西藏
CHINA - TIBET

*1190 **China-Tibet:** 10-Srang (12), 1941-48; 25-Srang (12), ND (1941-48); 100-Srang (11), ND (1942-59) (P 9, 10, 11). *The 10- and 25-Srang taped very good, the 100-Srang fine to very fine, one piece illustrated.* *(35pcs)*

Estimate: US$350-420 Realised: _____

中国-杂项
CHINA - MISCELLANEOUS

1191 **Miscellaneous:** Notes containing provincial, private, military and puppet issues as well as three Japanese notes and one Korean note,1910-46. *Extremely fine to uncirculated.* *(27pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*1192 **Mixed Lot: Central Bank of China: Circulating Bearer Cashier's Cheque:** 50,000-, 100,000- (2), 500,000- and 1,000,000-Yuan, 1949 (P 449, 449A, 449C, 449D). **Bank of China:** Circulating Bearer Cashier Cheque 20,000-Yuan, 1949, Shanghai. **Kansu Provincial Bank:** Cashier's Cheque 10-Yuan, 1949. Together with 21 cancelled Certificates of Deposit issued by the People's Bank of China, Kweichow and Anhwei Branches for amount ranging from 10,000- to 100,000-Yuan 1951-53. *Generally very fine, some better, three pieces illustrated.* *(28pcs)*

Estimate: US$170-200 Realised: _____

1193 **ixed Lot: Hwei Hai Industrial Bank:** $1, ND (S/M H193-1). **The Shantung Min Sheng Bank:** 20-Cents, 1936 (P S2732). **Ping His Commercial Current Note:** 100-Yuan, 1944 (Unlisted in Pick or S/M). **Russo-Asiatic Bank:** 50-Kopeks (2), ND (1917) (P S473). **Federal Reserve Bank of China:** 10-Yuan (2), ND (1943) and ND (1945) (P J76, J86). *Generally very fine to extremely fine.* *(7pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

尼泊尔
NEPAL

*1194 **State Bank of Nepal:** Specimen 10-Monru, ND (1956). Serial no. 000000. Overprinted "Specimen" as well as oval stamp with "De La Rue & Co. Ltd." in red on obverse and reverse, punch cancelled (P 10). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$150-175 Realised: _____

1195 **Nepal:** A collection of counterfoils from Court Fee Certificates mainly dating from the 1940s, wood block printed in black on fine, flimsy linen paper, many of the complex designs incorporating drawings of coins, a wide variety of denominations, from 6-Paisa to 25-Mohars. *Very fine.* *(106pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-150 Realised: _____

越南
VIETNAM

*1196 **National Bank of Vietnam:** 10-Dong, ND. *Obv* Violet-brown, HCM at left. *Rev* Farmers with water buffaloes. Printer's trial only (P 51). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

1197 **National Bank of Vietnam:** 200-Dong, ND (1955). Serial no 576620-6A. *Obv* Green, soldier at left (P 14); Foreign exchange certificates, 5,000, 1,000, 500, 200, 100, 50 and 10 (P Fx 1-7). *First about very fine, others uncirculated.* *(8pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*1198 **National Bank of Vietnam, South Vietnam:** Specimen 200-Dong, ND (1955). Serial no. 000000. Overprinted "Giay Mau" in red on obverse and reverse. Engraved issue with significant differences from issued note (P 14As1). *Uncirculated, rare.*

Estimate: US$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____

1199 **State Bank of Vietnam:** Specimen 50-, 20-, 10-, 5- and 1-Dong, 1976 (P 71-75 for type); Specimen 100-, 30- and 2-Dong, 1980 (P 79, 78, 76 for type). *All printed with a large red "SPECIMEN" on obverse and are uncirculated.* *(8pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1200 **Viet Nam Dan Chu Cong Hoa:** 5- and 1-Dong, ND (1946) (P 7, 3); 1-Dong (4), ND (1946), printed in different colours (P 5 for type); 5-Dong (4), ND (1946) (P 6); 1,000-, 50- and 10-Dong, 1951 (P 57, 53, 52); 10-Dong (2), ND (1948), printed in different colours (P 85). *Very fine to uncirculated.* *(15pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1201 **Vietnam:** Collection of banknotes issued from 1946-51. Contains seventeen different notes. *Grades from good to uncirculated. An interesting group.*

Estimate: US$150-175 Realised: _____

法属印度支那
FRENCH INDO-CHINA

1202 **Banque De L'Indochine:** 1-Piastre, ND (1923-31) (P 48); 5-Piastres, ND (P 53); 1-Piastre (2), ND (P 54); 1-Piastre, ND (issued 1951) (P 74); 1-Piastre, ND (P 76F); 20-Piastres, ND (P 71); 50-Cents (2), ND (P 91). *About uncirculated or better.* *(9pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-150 Realised: _____

*1203 **Banque de L'Indochine:** 5-Piastres, ND (1951). Unissued note without signatures or serial number (P 75b). *Better than extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*1204 **Banque De L'Indo-Chine:** 100-Piastres, 16 February 1899, Saigon. Blue (P 31). *Central hole and pin holes, otherwise good fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____

1205 **Banque De L'Indochine:** 500-Piastres (2), (P 57, 68); 200-Piastre, ND (1954) (P 109); 100-Piastre (6) (P 51d, 108, 79x, 82); 20-Piastres (5) (P 50, 70, 71); 5-Piastre (3) (P 49, 53); 1-Piastre (P 48a); Laos 100-Kip (2), ND (1957) (P 6). *Good to extremely fine.* *(20pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*1206 **Institut d'emmission des Etats du Cambodge, du Laos et du Viet-nam:** Specimen 200-Piastres (2), ND (c.1953) (P 98, 109 var's). Specimen 100-Piastres (2), ND (c.1954) (P 103, 108 var's). Specimen 10-Piastres, ND (c.1953) (P 102 var). Specimen 1-Piastre (4), ND (c.1953) (P 92, 93, 99, 104 var's). *All with zero serial numbers and punch cancelled "SPECIMEN". All uncirculated.* *(9pcs)*

Estimate: US$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____

*1207 **Japanese Imperial Government:** 10-, 5-, 1-Yen, 50-Sen, ND (1940). These notes are like the Japanese Imperial Government issue for China except for changes in colour and back inscriptions and an additional Japanese character "Ro" which appears similar to a flat topped "3" prefix to the block number on *Obv* (P M1, 2, 3, 4). *The 10- and 1-Yen about uncirculated, 5-Yen good fine and 50-Cents very fine. A very rare set.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$4,500-5,500 Realised: _____

寮国
LAOS

1208 **Free Lao Government:** 10-At, 50-At, ND (1945) (P A1, 3). *Fine and extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

缅甸
MYANMAR (BURMA)

*1209 **States of Burma:** Specimen 100-Kyats, ND (1944). Series 1. *Obv* Orange, phoenix at left. *Rev* Orange, temple (P 21 for type). *Two official punch holes at top, about extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

1210 **Government of India:** 100-Rupees, ND (1927). Rangoon. Serial no. 803986 (P A8e). *Fine, some pin holes and rust spots.*

Estimate: US$40-60 Realised: _____

1211 **Reserve Bank of India:** 10- and 5- (2) Rupees, ND (1938). *Obv* King George VI facing left at right (P 5, 4). *One of the 5-Rupees very fine, the others good extremely fine.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$40-50 Realised: _____

*1212 **The Japanese Government:** Specimen 10-Rupees, ND (1942-45). Block letter BA in red (Tan BJ8 for type). *With two official punch holes, about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

1213 **Shan Independence Army Notes:** 5-Tep, ND (1964-65). Purple, serial no. 003594. *Obv* Thai Government Coat of arms at right. *Rev* Tractor at centre (R & S. Plate XIV). *Two pinholes at left and some pieces missing at bottom, otherwise extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$: 180-220 Realised: _____

泰国
THAILAND

*1214 **Bank of Italy:** Freak 100,000-Lire, D1983. Brown, green and blue. *Obv* Caravaggio at right. *Rev* Fruit basket at left (P 84 for type). *Small "S" in blue written at top right on obverse, tiny corrosion hole at top left, paper about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

*1215 **Government of Siam:** 1-Tical, 15 April 1923. Serial no.51891 (P 14). *Very good to fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1216 **Government of Siam:** 1-Baht, 27 October 1929. Serial no.84249 (P 16b). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$150-175 Realised: _____

1217 **Government of Siam:** 1-Baht, 29 September 1937. Serial no.63985 (P 26). *Nice uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

1218 **Government of Siam:** 5-Baht, 8 January 1935 (P 22), *good, right margin a bit ragged;* 20-Baht, 18 February 1935 (P 25), *very fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*1219 **Government of Siam:** 20-Baht (2), 1 July 1929 (No.P/42-07618), 1 February 1933 (No.P/55-64926). Green (P 19). *First about very fine with a little ink on reverse, second very fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$350-450 Realised: _____

1220 **Government of Siam:** 20-Baht, 15 July 1929. Serial no.85809 (P 19b). *About fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*1221 **Government of Siam:** 20-Bahts, 29 January 1933. Green. Serial no. P/54-56288 (P 19). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1222 **The Gold Field of Siam Limited:** 50-Pounds Shares Certificate no. D0612, fully paid up shares nos 107651 to 107700, 16 May1889. *Uncancelled with full set of coupons.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*1223 **Kingdom of Siam, Grand Treasury:** Third Issue ¼-Tical, ND (1851-68) (P A8). *Good, a few pieces missing from margins, rare.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

1224 **Government of Thailand:** 1-Baht, ND (1939) (P 31a), *extremely fine.* **Japanese Intervention Issues:** 20-Baht, ND (1943) (P 41), *very fine, left edge a bit ragged;* 100-Baht, ND (1945) (P 53Bc), *fine to very fine.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

1225 **Government of Thailand:** 20-Baht, ND (1939). Serial no. 90864 (P 36). *Extremely fine, small rust spots in right margin.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

1226 **Government of Thailand, Provisional Issues:** 50-Satangs on 10-Baht, ND (1946) (P 62). **First Issue Series 8:** 5-Baht, ND (1948) (P 64). *Both uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

1227 **Government of Thailand, Provisional Issue:** 1-Baht, ND (1946) (P 62A), *extremely fine, small tear in upper left margin;* **Second Issue:** 50-Satang (10), ND (1948). Series 9 (P 68), *all uncirculated.* *(11pcs)*

Estimate: US$50-70 Realised: _____

1228 **Government of Thailand, Provisional Issues:** 50-Baht on $1, ND (1945). Serial no.76567 (P 62Bc). *Fine.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

1229 **Government of Thailand, Japanese Intervention Issue:** 1-Baht and 50-Satang, ND (1942). Undated issues. Series 5. Remainder without signature or serial numbers (P 44r, 43r). *Uncirculated and fine.(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*1230 **Government of Thailand, Japanese Intervention Issue:** Series 5, Specimen 50-Satang, ND (1942). Block no. 99U. *Obv* red "Mihon" overprint (P S32s1). *Choice about uncirculated, scarce.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*1231 **Government of Thailand, Japanese Intervention Issue:** Series 5, Specimen 1-Baht, ND (1942-44). Serial no. 00016. *Obv* red "Mihon" overprint (P 44s1). *Choice about uncirculated, scarce.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

1232 **Government of Thailand, Japanese Intervention Issues:** 50-Satang, ND (1942) (P 43a), *uncirculated;* 1-Baht, ND (1942) (P 44c), *uncirculated;* 1-Baht (2), ND (1945) (P 54a), *both uncirculated, one piece has the right margin trimmed.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*1233 **Government of Thailand, Japanese Intervention Issue:** 100-Baht, ND (1943). Undated issues. Series 5. Remainder without signature or serial numbers (P 51r). *About very fine.*

Estimate: US$150-175 Realised: _____

*1234 **Government of Thailand, Japanese Intervention Issue:** Series 5, Specimen 100-Baht, ND (1942-45). Serial no. 00000. *Obv* red "Mihon" overprint (P 51s1). *Choice uncirculated, scarce.*

Estimate: US$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____

1235 **Bank of Thailand:** Specimen 5-Baht, ND (1969). Serial no.OA0000000. "Specimen" overprinted in black on obverse and reverse (P 82). *Uncirculated, a few pin holes.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

1236 **Bank of Thailand:** Specimen 100-, 20-, 10- and 5-Baht, ND (1969). "Specimen" overprinted in black on obverse and reverse of each note (P 85, 84, 83, 82). *All about uncirculated to uncirculated with pin holes. (4pcs)*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

1237 **Vietnam War: Military Payment Certificate Coupons:** 5-Cents, ND (1970). Third Series (P M17). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

1238 **Vietnam War: Military Payment Certificate Coupons:** 10-Cents, ND (1970). Second Series (P M10), *very good;* 10-Cents, ND (1970). Third Series (P M18), *fine. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$50-70 Realised: _____

1239 **Vietnam War: Military Payment Certificate Coupons:** $10, ND (1970), Third Series (P M23). *About uncirculated, small tear in lower right corner.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*1240 **Vietnam War: Auxiliary Military Payment Certificate Coupon:** $10, ND, Third Series (P M23). *Repaired along vertical fold and in margin and ink notation on obverse, otherwise fine.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

1241 **Rama VII:** 1-Baht, 22nd October 1934. Serial no. A/88-25462 (P 22). **Rama VIII:** 1-Baht, 25 June 1937. Serial no. E/20-30059 (P 26). Together with **Rama IX:** 100-Baht, ND (1955) (P78). *Last uncirculated, others very fine. (3pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*1242 **Rama VIII (1935-46):** 10-Baht, ND (1948). Brown on blue. Signature 25. *Obv* King Rama VIII at left (P 65). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*1243 **Rama VIII:** 100-Baht, ND (1945). Blue. Serial no S/27-37124. King Rama VIII as boy at left (P 53B-c). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*1244 **Rama IX (1946--):** Specimen set comprising of 500-Baht, ND (1988), 100-Baht, ND (1978), 50-Baht, ND (1985), 20-Baht, ND (1981) and 10-Baht, ND (1980) (P 91, 89, 90, 88, 87 for type). Presented in a folder of the 1991 World Bank Group/IMF Annual Meeting, Bangkok. All notes printed "SPECIMEN" in black on obverse. *All uncirculated. (5pcs)*

Estimate: US$900-1,000 Realised: _____

马来西亚-英国北婆罗门
MALAYSIA - BRITISH NORTH BORNEO

1245 **The British North Borneo Company:** 25-Cents, 3 March 1920. Serial no. 61438 (P 7b). *Good.*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

1246 **The British North Borneo Company:** 50-Cents, ND (c.1918) (P 13), *good, date faded out, large tear in upper right corner;* $1, 1 January 1930 (P 20), *good;* 50-Cents, 1 January 1938 (P 27), *good, discoloured with tape at each side;* $5, 1 January 1940 (P 30), *very good. (4pcs)*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

*1247 **The British North Borneo Co.:** Sandakan Treasury $1, 2nd January 1922. Black and red. Serial no. E63548 (P 5; Tan N5a). *Some holes on field, good fine.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

1248 **British North Borneo Company:** $5, 10 August 1914. Serial no.B63805 (P 4). *Very good, rust spots.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*1249 **The British North Borneo Co.:** $10, 1 January 1927. Serial no. D144726 (P 7). *Heavy vertical fold at centre has caused two tiny holes, otherwise good fine.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

马来西亚-沙劳越
MALAYSIA - SARAWAK

*1250 **The Government of Sarawak:** $5, 1 January 1938. Brown and yellow. Serial no. B/2-101,676 (P 22; Tan K19). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*1251 **The Government of Sarawak:** $10, 1 July 1929. Red. Serial no. C/1-170,774 (P 16; Tan K20). *Top centre torn but well repaired, very fine.*

Estimate: US$ 350-450 Realised: _____

*1252 **The Government of Sarawak:** $10, 1 January 1937. Red. Serial no. C/2-085,361 (P 21; Tan K21). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

马来西亚-海关殖民地
MALAYSIA - STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

*1253 **George V (1910-36):** $10, 1 January 1934. Green. Serial no. B/35-91001 (P 18a; Tan S19c). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$400-450 Realised: _____

*1254 **George V:** $10, 1 January 1935. Green. Serial no. C/3-14803 (P 18b; Tan S19d). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*1255 **George V:** $10, 1 January 1933. Serial no. A/89-90271 (Tan S19b). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$600-700 Realised: _____

1256 **George V:** $1, 1 January 1934. Serial no. E/63-23395 (Tan S17c). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*1257 **George V:** $1, 1 January 1935. Serial no. H/56-77777 (P 16b). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$900-1,000 Realised: _____

1258 **Emergency Issue:** 10-Cents (3), 15 January 1920 Treasurer, 8 March 1920 Treasurer, 1 December 1917 Acting Treasurer (Tan S6, S6a). *The last with small hole at top, otherwise good fine, others fine.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$380-450 Realised: _____

*1259 **Emergency Issue:** 10-Cents, 14 October 1919. Treasurer signature. Serial no. F/98-98319 (Tan S8, P 8). *Paper slightly yellowish, choice about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

1260 **Emergency Issue:** 10-Cents, 14 October 1919. Treasurer signature. Serial no. E/98-50252 (Tan S8, P 8). *Paper slightly yellowish, almost uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

马来西亚-马来亚
MALAYSIA - MALAYA

1261 **The Government of the Straits Settlements:** 10-Cents, 14 October 1919. Serial no.01512 (P 8b). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

1262 **The Government of the Straits Settlements:** 10-Cents, (c.1919); $1, 1 January 1925 (P 6c, 9a). *Extremely fine and good.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

1263 **The Government of the Straits Settlements:** $1, 10 July 1916. Serial no. 31585 (P 1c). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

*1264 **The Government of the Straits Settlements:** $5, 10 July 1916. Serial no. B/63-77741. Black on white cream paper (P 3; Tan S3g). *Very fine*

Estimate: US$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

1265 **George VI (1936-52):** $1 (4), 1941, 50-Cents (5), 10-Cents (11), 5-Cents (2), 1-Cent, 1941 (Tan M9, M7, M4, M3, M2). Together with two emergency issue 10-Cents, 15 August 1940. One with overprinted serial no. B725368, the other printed A682691 (Tan M1). *Very fine to uncirculated.* *(25pcs)*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

*1266 **George VI:** $1, 1 January 1940. Green. Serial no. A/8-056967. Without overprint (P 9; Tan M8). *Some tiny holes on field, small repairs at left below serial no., otherwise fine.*

Estimate: US$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

1267 **George VI:** $1 (2), 1941. Serial no. H/77-087869-70 (Tan M9). *Both choice about uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*1268 **George VI:** $5, 1 January 1940. Blue. Serial no. A/1-000478. Overprinted "SPECIMEN ONLY NO VALUE, NOT LEGAL TENDER", on *Obv* but very blurred (P 10; Tan M10). *Heavy vertical fold at centre has almost caused it to be broken into two halves, some edges torn, otherwise good fine.*

Estimate: US$1,200-1,500 Realised: _____

*1269 **George VI:** $10, $5, $1(3), 1 July 1941. Serial no. G/5-069531, F/2-045027, Q/86-006412/3, R/22-011032 (P13, 12, 11). *The $1 (3) about uncirculated, others extremely fine.* *(5pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*1270 **George VI:** $10, 1 January 1940. Purple, serial no. A/25-041882. *Obv* King at right, "10" at left (Tan M12). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$360-400 Realised: _____

*1271 **George VI:** $10, 1 January 1940. Purple, serial no. A/25-041472. *Obv* King at right, "10" at left (Tan M12). *Good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$700-800 Realised: _____

*1272 **George VI:** $10, 1 January 1940. Purple. Serial no. A/29-089013 (P 1; Tan M12). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*1273 **George VI:** $50, 1 January 1942. Serial no. A/4-35119. Blue. *Obv* Bust at right. *Rev* Coat of Arms (P 14). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$550-650 Realised: _____

*1274 **George VI:** $100, 1 January 1942. Red and green. Serial no. A/5-05238 (P 15; Tan M15). *Good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____

1275 **Elizabeth II (1952-):** $1 (2), 1959. *Obv* Boat at left. Serial no. A/4-345665 printed by Waterlow & Son; B/26-646632 printed by Thomas De La Rue (Tan M25, M25a). *First about uncirculated, second uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$50-60 Realised: _____

1276 **Elizabeth II:** $50 (5), 21 March 1953. Blue. Serial no. A/2-364415, A/4-289359, A/7-144048, A/7-479536, A/7-767332 (P 4; Tan M21). *Generally about extremely fine.* *(5pcs)*

Estimate: US$ 600-750 Realised: _____

1277 **Elizabeth II:** $100, $50, $10, $5, $1, 21 March 1953. Serial no. A/1-451195, A/2-776290, A/46-252208, A/35-969343, A/78-340272 (P 5,4,3,2,1). *Very fine to good very fine.* *(5pcs)*

Estimate: US$800-900 Realised: _____

*1278 **Elizabeth II:** $100 (2), 21 March 1953. Serial no. A/1-083782, A/1-174742; $50, 21 March 1953. Serial no. A/1-032602; $5 (2), 21 March 1953. Serial no. A/20-382378, A/30-580114 (P 5, 4, 2). *First two very fine, others extremely fine but cleaned, the $100 illustrated.* *(5pcs)*

Estimate: US$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

1279 **The Japanese Government:** $5 (2). Serial no. MA195232, MB292275; $1 (2). Serial nos. MA591527, MB027247; $1, only block letters MI, MK (Tan J6, J5, J5a). *Extremely fine to uncirculated.* *(6pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*1280 **The Japanese Government:** Propaganda Issues $5, ND (1944-45). Violet. Serial no. MB 036814. *Obv* "MALAYAN, VJ, WAR SOUVENIR" in red and "Grim Memories of 1941-45" in black overprinted on field. *Rev* Large "5" at centre (Tan J11 for type). *Small piece missing at lower edge, otherwise very fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*1281 **The Japanese Government:** $100, ND (1944). An unissued note without block letters (P M8 var). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

1282 **The Japanese Government:** $100 (2), ND (1944). Both bearing same block letter MT but one printed extremely low whereas other with two strips unprinted at centre on obverse (P M8, M7), *first good very fine second very good.* Together with $10, ND (1942) with extra paper at lower left; Johor Rubber coupons 25- and 10- (2) Katis; Federated Malay States Coagulant 1- and 5-units.; George VI, 50-Cents, 1 July 1941. Serial no. A/30-542879, *left and right bottom corner slightly unprinted.* *(6pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*1283 **The Japanese Government:** $1,000 (2), block letters slanted MU in red, straight MA in black (Tan J10, J10b); $100, block letter straight MA in red (Tan J9). *The $1,000 black MA about uncirculated, illustrated, all others uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

马来西亚-马来西亚
MALAYSIA - MALAYSIA

*1284 **Bank Negara Malaysia:** Freak 100-Ringgit on *Rev* ND (1986-87). Purple. Serial no. ZW2362914. *Obv* Portrait of Agong. *Rev* The National Mosque, value and legends disappear (P 32 or Tan M64 for type). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*1285 **Bank Negara Malaysia:** Specimen 1000-Ringgit, first issue, brown-violet. Serial no. A1 000000 (P 6). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$700-800 Realised: _____

新加坡
SINGAPORE

1286 **The Bank of China & Japan Ltd.:** Bill of Exchange 13,230-Rupees, 26 March 1900. Serial no. 6/13. Issued in Singapore and payment in Calcutta, India. *Moderate holes on field, has been repaired, otherwise good fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*1287 **The Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China:** Uniface Post Bill $5, 1 March 1859. Serial no.37. 3 hand signatures & 3 red stamps "CANCELLED" on field (Tan CP1). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$600-700 Realised: _____

1288 **The Netherland Trading Society:** Bill of Exchange 10,000-Rupees, 6 September 1904. Serial no. 252. Issued in Singapore and payment in Rangoon, Myanmar. *The bill torn into two halves by heavy horizontal fold at centre but has been repaired, otherwise fine.*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

*1289 **The Netherland Trading Society:** Bill of Exchange 50,000-Rupees, 13 April 1905. Issued in Singapore and payment made in Deutsch-Asiatische Bank, Calcutta. Some stamps on its *Rev* Straits Settlements Edward VII $5 (3), $2, 50-, 30-, 5- (2) Cents and Victoria Foreign Bill stamp 6-Rupees (5). *Some holes in field otherwise good fine.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

1290 **Orchid Series: $**100 (10), ND (1967-69). Lim Kim San signature. Serial no. A/1-056113 to A/1-056122 (Tan E6). *All crisp uncirculated.* *(10pcs)*

Estimate: US$2,000-2,400 Realised: _____

*1291 **Orchid Series:** $10, ND (1973-76). *Obv* Top and bottom serial no. different, B/70-255223, B/70-255173 (P 3d; Tan E3c). *Crisp uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

1292 **Orchid Series:** $100 (2), ND (1973-77). Hon Sui Sen with red seal (P 6d; Tan E6c); 50-Dollars (12), Lim Kim San (7), Goh Keng Swee with red seal (3), Hon Sui Sen with red seal (2), ND (1967-76) (P 5; Tan E5). *Good extremely fine to about uncirculated.* *(14pcs)*

Estimate: US$1,200-1,400 Realised: _____

*1293 **The New Oriental Bank Corporation Ltd.:** Bill of Exchange 10,000-Rupees, 29 September 1885. *Obv* Printed stamps 30-Cents and 2-Dollars of Victoria's bust dated 29/9/1885. *Rev* Some stamp chops and handwriting together with three Foreign Bill stamps, 3-Rupees and 8-Annas (2). *Edge damaged & repaired, otherwise fine & scarce.*

Estimate: US$600-700 Realised: _____

*1294 **Singapore, Republic:** $1, ND (1976). Serial no. D/34 777777 (P 9). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*1295 **Singapore, Republic:** Specimen $500, ND (1977). Serial no. S000000. Overprinted "Specimen" as well as oval stamp with "De La Rue & Co. Ltd." in red on obverse and reverse, punch cancelled (P 15). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$1,800-2,200 Realised: _____

*1296 **The Government of Straits Settlements:** $1, 4 March 1915. Dark red. Serial no. B/50-46129 (P 1b; Tan S2). **Emergency Issue:** 10-Cents, 14 October 1919, Treasurers signature. Red and green. Serial no. A/22-35598 (P 8b). *First with holes from heavy folding, good, second with small fold at top right edge, otherwise almost uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*1297 **Government of Straits Settlements:** $10, 5 September 1924. Blue. Serial no. B/15-50277. *Obv* Large "TEN" at centre. *Rev* Tiger at centre (P 4b; Tan S4i). *Some staining at top part of obverse and reverse, otherwise good very fine*

Estimate: US$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____

印度
INDIA

1298 **Bahawalpur Government:** *Obv* Specimen 4-Annas and 1-Rupee, *Rev* Specimen 2-Rupees, ND (c.1940). Printed on oversize paper and perforated "Cancelled" in lower margin. *Very fine to about uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*1299 **Government of Hyderabad:** 100-Rupees, ND (1920-28). Blue and black on tan underprint. Serial no. PT91949 (P S266). *Two small pinholes at left, otherwise about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*1300 **Government of Hyderabad:** 1,000-Rupees, FE1341 (1930). Serial no. AA95833. Red and black on light green underprint (P S267). *Two small pinholes at left, otherwise about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$450-550 Realised: _____

*1301 **Bank of India:** Uniface 10-Rupees, 14 October 1901. Serial no. OA/62-54643. Green underprinted, 4 languages on 2 panels (P A7h). *Two pinholes at left, small edge missing at top right, good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

1302 **The Reserve Bank of India:** 100-Rupees (2), ND (1943). Serial no B/12-986917 (Bombay), B/51-270679 (Calcutta). Both with C D Deshmukh signature and in portrait watermarks (P 20c, 20f). *First about uncirculated, second extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

1303 **Reserve Bank of India, Persian Gulf Notes:** 5-Rupees, ND (c.1950) (P R2), *about uncirculated, a couple of pin holes;* 10-Rupees, ND (c.1950) (P R5), *very good, pin holes.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$40-60 Realised: _____

1304 **Republic of India:** Nearly complete Collection of the banknotes of India since Independence, 1-Rupee to 500-Rupees, 1-Rupee (59), 2-Rupees (36), 5-Rupees (32), 10-Rupees (47), 20-Rupees (11), 50-Rupees (15), 100-Rupees (330, and 500-Rupees (3), in total 236 of the 239 possible varieties listed by Jungjungwalla, all contained in an album. *Very fine or better, many uncirculated, 1-, 2-, 5-Rupees with usual staple holes, some other notes with pin holes and graffiti.* *(236pcs)*

Estimate: US$2,000-2,500 Realised: _____

1305 **Government of India:** 5-Rupees, 14 October 1913, Bombay (P A5a), *fine, two punch holes at left;* 10-Rupees, 18 June 1920, Calcutta (P A10f var), *extremely fine, top right corner missing, lower right corner stained.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

1306 **Government of India:** 10-Rupees, 7 June 1862. Serial no.87893 (P A1). *Fine, one section a bit discoloured, rare.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

1307 **Government of India:** Uniface 10-Rupees, 7 June 1919 (No.AD/55-44505), 14 June 1919 (AD/71-05473) (P A10f). *Some holes on field, otherwise about very fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*1308 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Uniface Proof of *Obv* 100-Rupees, ND. Red, bust to left at centre. Printed by Thomas De La Rue & Co Ltd (Pick unlisted). *Small stapled holes on field, some handwriting in black ink at back, otherwise extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*1309 **George V (1910-36):** 10-Rupees, ND. Blue and grey. Serial no. K/6-765039 (P 7b). **Reserve Bank of India: George VI (1936-52):** 5-Rupees (2), ND (1937). Brown and green (P 18a). *First extremely fine, others uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*1310 **George VI (1936-52):** Uniface Proof of *Obv* 10-Rupees, ND. Green, bust to left at centre (Pick unlisted). *Mounted on black card, about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*1311 **French India: Banque De L硗ndochine, Pondichery:** 1-Roupie, 8 September 1945. *Obv* Blue and brown, helmeted woman at left. *Rev* Guilloche with 2 crosses at right (P 4d). *Good fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

1312 **India:** Unopened, stapled bundle of 1-Rupee notes, 1957, with signature of AK Roy, series B. Serial numbers E48 I 5680 1-I 56900 (KJ 9; P 75d). *Uncirculated, slight staining to one edge, rare variety.* *(100pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-220 Realised: _____

1313 **India:** Stapled bundles of 1-Rupee notes, 1957, with signature of LK Jha, series C. Serial nos. B43 370701-370800 (KJ 11; P 75f); Series D. Serial nos. X6 371301-371400 (KJ 12; P 75g); 1963, with signature of LK Jha, series A. Serial nos K43 358901-359000 (KJ 13; P 76a); 1965, with signature of S Boothalingam, series B. Serial nos E42 886701-886800 (KJ 15; P 76c); 1966, with signature of S Boothalingam, without series letter. Serial nos W68 911101-911200 (KJ 16; P 77a). *About uncirculated, slight discoloration and some pencil and pen annotations on outer notes.* *(500pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-300 Realised: _____

1314 **India:** Stapled bundles of 1-Rupee notes, 1967, with signature of S Jagannathan, series A. Serial nos S73 268401-268500 (KJ 17; P 77b); 1968, with signature of IG Patel, series B. Serial nos T25 414101-414200 (KJ 19; P 77d); 1969, with signature of IG Patel, series B. Serial nos U 18 737001-737100 (KJ 20; P 77e); 1969, with signature of IG Patel, series C. Serial nos A 46 452101-200 (KJ 21; P 77f); (1969-70) Ghandi commemorative issue, with signature of IG Patel. Serial nos G90 392001-392100 and J2 821801-821900 (KJ 35; P 66); 1970, with signature of IG Patel, series C. Serial nos H82 759701-759800 (KJ 22; P 77g); 1971, with signature of IG Patel, series C. Serial nos XI5 310001-310100 (KJ 23; P 77h); 1971, with signature of IG Patel, series D. Serial nos E28 322401-322500 (KJ 24; P 771); 1972, with signature of IG Patel, series D. Serial nos X40 861401-861500 (KJ 25; P 77j). *About uncirculated, slight foxing and some annotations on outer notes.* *(1000pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1315 **India:** Stapled bundles of 1-Rupee notes, 1972, with signature of IG Patel, series E. Serial nos K78 863401-863500 (KJ 26; P 77k); with signature of MG Kaul, 1973, series E. Serial nos P54 115701-115800 (KJ 27; P 771); 1973, series F. Serial nos F95 148701-148800 (KJ 28; P 77m); 1974, series F. Serial nos K11 633801-633900 (KJ 29; P 77n); 1974, series G. Serial nos A60 504501-504600 (KJ 30; P 77o); 1975, series G. Serial nos Q90 427101-427200 (KJ 31; P 77p); 1975, series H. Serial nos A73 686601-686700 (KJ 32; P 77q); 1976, series H. Serial nos K61 501801-501900 (KJ 33; P 77r); 1976, series I. Serial nos B95 496801-496900 (KJ 34; P 77s); 1976 with signature of Manmohan Singh, without series letter. Serial nos 46B 980501-980600 (KJ 36; P 77t). *About uncirculated, some slight foxing and annotations to outer notes.* *(1000pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1316 **India:** Stapled bundles of 1-Rupee notes, with signature of Manmohan Singh: 1977, serial nos. 34P 346201-346300 (KJ 37; P 77u); 1978, series A, serial nos. 44D 684001-684100 (KJ 38; P 77v); 1979, series A, serial nos. 08M 230901-231000 (KJ 39; P 77w); 1980, series A, serial nos. 01R 998101-998200 (KJ 40; P 77x); with signature of RN Malhotra: 1980, series A, serial nos. 68U 247501-247600 (KJ 41; P 77y); 1980, series B, serial nos. 14B 746301-746400 (KJ 42; P 77z); 1981, serial nos. 86C 281901-282000 (KJ 43; P 78a); with signature of M Narasimham: serial nos. 60L 575001-575100 (KJ 44; P 78b); with signature of Pratap Kishan Kaul: 1983, serial nos. 93A 703201-703300 (KJ 45; P 78Aa); 1984, serial nos. 94C 583201-583300 (KJ 46; P 78Aa). *About uncirculated, some annotations on outer notes.* *(1000pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1317 **India:** Stapled bundles of 1-Rupee notes, with signature of Pratap Kishan Kaul: 1985, serial nos. 29G 141701-141800 (KJ 47; P 78Aa); with signature of S Venkitaramanan: 1985, serial nos. 87P 176601-176700 (KJ 48; P 78Ab); 1986, series A, serial nos. 83C 288301-288400 (KJ 49; P 78Ac); 1987, series A, serial nos. 90M 278001-278100 (KJ 50; P 78Ac); 1988, series A, serial nos. 98T 819301-819400 (KJ 51; P 78Ac); 1989, series A, serial nos. 06W 861901-862000 (KJ 52; P 78Ac); with signature of Gopi Arora: 1989, series B, serial nos. 20C 846101-846200 (KJ 53; P -); with signature of Bimal Jalan: 1990, series B, serial nos. 22E 285501-285600 (KJ 54; P 78Ad); with signature of SB Shukla: 1991, series B, serial nos. 30H 802701-802800 (KJ 55; P -); with signature of MS Ahluwalia: 1991, series B, serial nos. 35L 490401-490500 (KJ 56; P 78Ae); 1992, series B, serial nos. 88M 877001-877100 (KJ 57; P 78Ae); 1993, series B, serial nos. 38N 693101-693200 (KJ 58; P 78Ae); 1994, series B, serial nos. 62N 290201-290300 (KJ 59; P 78Ae). *About uncirculated, some annotations on outer notes.* *(1300pcs)*

Estimate: US$330-350 Realised: _____

1318 **India:** Stapled bundle of 2-Rupee notes with signature of PC Bhattacharya: serial nos. B97 975801-975900 (KJ 66; P 51). *Some foxing to outer notes, otherwise about uncirculated, rare variety.* *(100pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

1319 **India:** Stapled bundles of 2-Rupee notes with signature of S Jagannathan: serial nos. M37 714101-714200 with wrong Urdu inscription (KJ 70; P 52); serial nos. V79 621701-621800 with correct Urdu inscription (KJ 71; P 53a). *About uncirculated.* *(200pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

1320 **India:** Stapled bundles of 2-Rupee notes with signature of KR Puri: Series A, serial nos. B3 702201-702300 (KJ 73; P 53c); with signature of IG Patel: series A, serial nos. T10 337001-337100 (KJ 74; P 53e); series B, serial nos. M85 539001-539100 (KJ 75; P 53f); series C, serial nos. D49 175301-175400 (KJ 76; P 53g); with signature of Manmohan Singh: series C, serial nos. N0 551101-551200 (?) (KJ 77; P -). *About uncirculated.* *(500pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1321 **India:** Stapled and wrapped bundles of 2-Rupee notes with signature of Manmohan Singh: serial nos. 59R 399201-399300 (KJ 78; P 53Aa); with signature of RN Malhotra: series A, serial nos. 02G 034501-034600 (?) (KJ 80; P 53Ab); series B, serial nos. 86A 023701-123800 (KJ 81; P 53Ac); with signature of S Venkitaramanan: series B, serial nos. 18C 424301-424400 (?) (KJ 82; P -); with signature of N Narasimham: serial nos. 23F 958101-958200 (KJ 84; P 79b). *About uncirculated, some marks, the last, a rare variety.* *(500pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1322 **India:** Stapled and wrapped bundle of 2-Rupee notes with signature of A Ghosh (15 January to 3 February 1985 only), series A, serial nos. 55N 353901-354000 (KJ 89; P 79j). *Uncirculated, rare variety.* *(100pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

1323 **India:** Stapled bundles (seven bundles also wrapped) of 2-Rupee notes with signature of KR Puri: serial nos. 95C 712401-712500 (KJ 83; P 79a); with signature of IG Patel: serial nos. 28K 090701-090800 and 90M 518601-518700 (KJ 85, 86; P 79c); series A, serial nos. 29H 963601-963700 (KJ 87; P 79d); with signature of Manmohan Singh: series A, serial nos. 36N 649301-649400 (KJ 88; P 79f); with signature of RN Malhotra: series A, serial nos. 82R 318301-318400 (KJ 90; P 79h); series B, serial nos. 07L 650801-650900 (KJ 91; P 79i); without letter, serial nos. 43A 473001-473100 (KJ 92; P 79g); series A, serial nos. 79T 854101-854200 (KJ 93; P 79h); with signature of S Venkitramanan: series B, serial no. 72B 217801-217900 (KJ 94; P -); with signature of C Rangarajan: series B, serial nos. 46P 865701-865800 (KJ 95; P -). *Mostly uncirculated, some outer notes annotated.* *(1100pcs)*

Estimate: US$275-300 Realised: _____

1324 **India:** Stapled bundle of 5-Rupee notes with signature of HVR Iyengar: series A, serial nos. K44 307701-307800 (KJ 100; P 35b). *About uncirculated, some marking to outer notes and on edge, rare variety.* *(100pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-400 Realised: _____

1325 **India:** Stapled bundle of 5-Rupee notes with signature of LK Jha: serial nos. Q3 045601-045700 (KJ 104; P 54b). *Uncirculated, rare variety.* *(100pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

1326 **India:** Stapled bundles of 5-Rupee notes with signature of S Jagannathan: serial nos. F87 469201-469300 and other varieties with staple holes only (KJ 107; P56a). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated, corners on some notes a little bent.* *(200pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

1327 **India:** Stapled bundle of 10-Rupee notes with signature of HVR Iyengar: series A, serial nos. T16 805801-805900 (KJ 133, P 39c). *About uncirculated, annotations to outer notes.* *(100pcs)*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

斯里兰卡
SRI LANKA (CEYLON)

1328 **The Government of Ceylon:** 5-Cents, 1 June 1942. Serial no. B671831. 2- and 3-Cent Postal Card impressions on paper with rouletting down middle (P 42b). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$50-70 Realised: _____

1329 **The Government of Ceylon:** 5-Rupees, 1 October 1925. Serial no.08233 (P 11c). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

1330 **The Government of Ceylon:** 10-Rupees (3), 1937, 1938, 1939 (P 9); 5-Rupees (2), 1939 (P 6); 5-Rupees, Colombo 1 September 1928 (P 5A); 2-Rupees, 1939 (P 4). Together with **George VI:** 10-, 5- and 1-Rupee, 50- and 10-Cents (P 26, 25, 24, 23, 22, 20). *The 5-Rupees, 1928 with holes at edges, others about very fine to good very fine.* *(14pcs)*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

1331 **General Treasury Note:** 1-Pound, ND (c.1870). Serial no.37080. Unissued note without date and signatures, counterfoil attached (P 3). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

印度尼西亚-荷属东印度群岛
INDONESIA - NETHERLAND EAST INDIES

*1332 **Indonesia, Netherlands East Indies:** 500-Gulden, 2 March 1943. Serial no. JT 1943 (P 118). *Areas of fading and thinning on obverse, otherwise fine.*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

*1333 **Netherlands Indies:** Allied WWII Liberation Issue Wilhelmina 500-, 100-, 50-, 25-, 10-, 5-, 2 ½- & 1-Gulden, 50-Cents (P 110-118). *The 500-Gulden bearing serial no. JD0907 with vertical fold line at centre and about very fine, illustrated, others about extremely fine or better.* *(9pcs)*

Estimate: US$400-450 Realised: _____

1334 **Netherlands Indies:** Allied WWII Liberation Issue, Wilhelmina 100-, 50- (2), 25-, 10- (2), 5- (2), 1-Gulden, 2nd March 1943 (P 111, 113-117); **Kingdom of Netherlands:** 2 ½ and 1-Gulden, 1949 (P 73, 72). *Generally about uncirculated.* *(11pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*1335 **The Japanese Government:** Uncut note of 10-, 5-Cents, ND (1942). Both in 3-pieces uncut and without serial no. or block letters (Tan NJ2, 3). *Uncirculated.* *(2 sheets)*

Estimate: US$500-600 Realised: _____

1336 **The Japanese Government:** 100-Roepiah, purple, without serial number; 10-, 5- and 1-Gulden, serial no. SA112937, SA392244, SB302631 (Tan NJ8b, NJ7, NJ6, NJ5). *Generally very fine.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$320-360 Realised: _____

*1337 **Dai Nippon Teikoku Seihu:** Specimen 1-Roepiah, ND (1943). Block letter SN in red. *Obv* Dark blue, farmers and buffalo. *Rev* Brown, tree (Tan NJ11 for type). *Two official punch holes at lower centre, uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

印度尼西亚-共和国
INDONESIA - REPUBLIC

1338 **Republik Indonesia:** Specimen 1-Rupiah, 1951. Serial no. 863855. "Specimen" overprinted in black on obverse and reverse (P 38). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

1339 **Republik Indonesia:** Specimen 1-Rupiah, 1961. Serial no. AEU035875. "Specimen" overprinted in black on obverse and reverse (P 79A). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*1340 **Republik Indonesia:** 100-Rupiah, 17 August 1949. No serial number. Purple on yellow underprint. *Obv* Sukarno at upper left. *Rev* value at centre (P 35G). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-150 Realised: _____

1341 **Bank Indonesia:** Specimen 5-Rupiah, 1952. Serial no. 5EF16495. "Specimen" overprinted in black on obverse and reverse (P 42). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

1342 **Bank Indonesia:** Specimen 10-Rupiah, 1952. Serial no. LCN034430. "Specimen" overprinted in black on obverse and reverse (P 43b). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*1343 **Bank Indonesia:** Specimen 1,000-Rupiah, 1 January 1959. Serial no. 1000A0000. *Obv* Black-green and lilac, flower at centre. *Rev* Blue, birds of Paradise (P 71 for type); 50-Rupiah (4), 1960. Serial no. LAT092222-5 (P 85b). *First about extremely fine, others uncirculated. First piece illustrated.* *(5pcs)*

Estimate: US$220-260 Realised: _____

1344 **Timor, Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Provisional Issue:** 5-Patacas, ND (c.1933). Serial no. 151332. Overprinted on Macao 5-Patacas of 1924 (P 6). *Very good, some separation at bottom of centre fold.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

日本
JAPAN

1345 **Ministry of Finance:** 10-Sen, ND (1872) (P 1; JNDA 1F), *fine, ink writing at top of obverse.* Also included is a China-Japanese incident Revised Rogo 10-Yen (JNDA 10D), *uncirculated;* and an early Chinese receipt. 106 x 187mm, *very good, with piece of top right corner missing.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$60-80 Realised: _____

1346 **Ministry of Finance:** 20-Sen, ND (1872) (P 2; JNDA 1E). *Extremely fine, slight paper thin at bottom reverse edge.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

1347 **Bank of Japan:** Specimen 10-Sen, ND (1944). Block no.7. Stamped "Mihon" in red on obverse and reverse (P 53s; JNDA 20A). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

*1348 **Bank of Japan:** Specimen 1-Yen, ND (1916). Block no. 445. Serial no. 129050. Stamped "Mihon" in red on obverse and reverse, punch cancelled in centre (P 30a; JNDA 9D). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*1349 **Bank of Japan:** Specimen 1-Yen, ND (1943). "Mihon" overprinted in red and perforated on obverse at left and right, punch cancelled in centre (P 49s; JNDA 15D). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*1350 **Bank of Japan:** Specimen 1-Yen, ND (1946). Serial no.0000. "Mihon" overprinted in red on obverse at left and right, punch cancelled in centre. "Specimen" overprinted in red on reverse (P 85s; JNDA 21D). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$350-400 Realised: _____

1351 **Bank of Japan:** Specimen 5-Yen (2), ND (1930, 1942). Stamped "Mihon" in red on obverse and reverse, punch cancelled in centre (P 39s; JNDA 12D and P 43s; JNDA 14B). *Very good and fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*1352 **Bank of Japan:** 5-Yen (100), ND (1943). *Obv* Black on light green and purple underprint, shrine at left, portrait of Sugawara Michizane at right, black serial no. and block no. *Rev* green and light brown. Serial no (78) 580401-580500 (JNDA 15C; 50a). *Generally uncirculated.* *(100pcs)*

Estimate: US$2,200-2,600 Realised: _____

*1353 **Bank of Japan:** Specimen 5-Yen, ND (1944). "Mihon" overprinted in red and perforated on obverse at left and right, "Mihon" also overprinted on reverse at left and right (P 55s; JNDA 16B). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$500-700 Realised: _____

*1354 **Bank of Japan:** Specimen 5-Yen, ND (1946). Serial no.0000. "Mihon" overprinted in red on obverse at left and right, punch cancelled. "Specimen" overprinted in red on reverse (P 86s; JNDA 21C). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$350-400 Realised: _____

*1355 **Bank of Japan:** Specimen 10-Yen, ND (1930). Block no.1070. Serial no.128171. Stamped "Mihon" in red on obverse and reverse, punch cancelled in centre (P 40s; JNDA 12C). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*1356 **Bank of Japan:** Specimen 10-Yen, ND (1944). "Mihon" overprinted in red and perforated on obverse at left and right, "Mihon" also overprinted on reverse at left and right (P 56s; JNDA 16A). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$350-400 Realised: _____

*1357 **Bank of Japan:** Specimen 10-Yen, ND (1945). Block no.31. Stamped "Mihon" in red on obverse and reverse, punch cancelled (P 77s; JNDA 17A). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*1358 **Bank of Japan:** Specimen 10-Yen, ND (1946). Serial no.123113. Stamped "Mihon" in red on obverse and reverse, punch cancelled in centre (P 87s; JNDA 21B). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

*1359 **Bank of Japan:** Specimen 20-Yen, ND (1931). Block no.15. Serial no.897130. Stamped "Mihon" in red on obverse and reverse, punch cancelled in centre (P 41s; JNDA 12B). *About fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*1360 **Bank of Japan:** Specimen 100-Yen, ND (1930). Block no.86. Serial no.555355. Stamped "Mihon" in red on obverse and reverse, punch cancelled in centre (P 42s; JNDA 12A). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*1361 **Bank of Japan:** Specimen 100-Yen, ND (1944). Block no.170. Serial no.425523. Stamped "Mihon" in red on obverse and reverse, punch cancelled in centre (P 57s; JNDA 15A). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*1362 **Bank of Japan:** Specimen 100-Yen, ND (1945). Block no.54. Stamped "Mihon" in red on obverse and reverse, punch cancelled in centre (P 78As; JNDA 17A). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*1363 **Bank of Japan:** Specimen 100-Yen, ND (1946). Block no.1312. Serial no.296454. Stamped "Mihon" in red on obverse and reverse, punch cancelled in centre (P 89s; JNDA 21A). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$150-175 Realised: _____

*1364 **Bank of Japan:** Specimen 200-Yen, ND (1945). Block no.1. Serial no.311267. Stamped "Mihon" in red on obverse and reverse, punch cancelled in centre (P 43As; JNDA 11). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$600-800 Realised: _____

*1365 **Bank of Japan:** Specimen 200-Yen, ND (1945). Block no.47. Serial no.011781. Stamped "Mihon" in red on obverse and reverse, punch cancelled in centre (P 44s; JNDA 14A). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

*1366 **Bank of Japan:** Specimen 1000-Yen, ND (1945). Block no.9. Serial no.342659. Stamped "Mihon" in red on obverse and reverse, punch cancelled in centre (P 45s; JNDA 13). *Extremely fine, small tear in lower margin, paper clip stains on reverse.*

Estimate: US$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

*1367 **Great Imperial Japanese Government:** 50-Sen, ND (1882) (P 16; JNDA 4C). *Good.*

Estimate: US$175-225 Realised: _____

1368 **Great Imperial Japanese Government:** Specimen 50-Sen, ND (1938). Block no.1492. Stamped "Mihon" in red on obverse and reverse (P 58s; JNDA 18). *Fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*1369 **Great Imperial Japanese Government:** Specimen 50-Sen, ND (1942). Block no.202. Stamped "Mihon" in red on obverse and reverse (P 59s; JNDA 19). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$150-175 Realised: _____

1370 **Great Imperial Japanese Government:** 1-Yen, Meiji 11 (1878) (P 17; JNDA 4B). *Fine.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*1371 **Imperial Japanese Government:** Specimen 50-Sen, ND (1945). Block no.1. "Mihon" overprinted in red on obverse (P 60s; JNDA 19). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

*1372 **Allied Military Currency:** Specimen book of Area B Military Yen Currency. Consists of 20-, 10-, 5- and 1-Yen, 50- and 10-Sen, ND (1945). All are replacement serial numbers with an "H" prefix and an "A" suffix. Each is punch cancelled "SPECIMEN" at the bottom and is mounted in a booklet with card covers (P 73, 71, 69, 67, 65, 63). *All uncirculated.* *(6pcs in book)*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*1373 **Military Notes:** 50-Sen and 1-Yen, 1940 (JNDA Military 10C, 9C). Red stain on top margin of 1-Yen, otherwise about uncirculated. Together with two 1-Monme Provincial Notes. *Fine to very fine, the 50-Sen and 1 Yen illustrated.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$700-850 Realised: _____

1374 **Military Currency:** 100-, 20-, 10-, 5- and 1-Yen, 50- and 10-Cents, ND (1945). Series 100. All with "B" underprint (P 75, 73, 71, 69, 67a, 65, 63), *the 10-Cents extremely fine, others uncirculated.* Together with Russo-Japanese War Issue silver 10-Sen, Meiji 37 (1904) (P M1b). *Fine.* *(8pcs)*

Estimate: US$120-150 Realised: _____

*1375 **Nippon Ginko Dakan Ken:** 10-Yen, ND (1915). Grey. Serial no. 822523. *Obv* Portrait at left. *Rev* Value at centre (P 36). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

韩国 KOREA

1376 **Bank of Chosen:** 10-Sen, 1916 (P 20), *extremely fine, writing removed from reverse;* 10-Sen, 20 October 1919 (P 23), *fine to very fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$50-70 Realised: _____

*1377 **Bank of Chosen:** 10-Sen, Showa 12 (1937). Block no. 4 (P 27). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

1378 **Bank of Chosen:** 50-Sen, 20 October 1919. Block no.4 (P 25). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$150-175 Realised: _____

1379 **Bank of Chosen:** Specimen 1-Yen, ND (1932). Serial no. 000000. Block no.1. "Mihon" stamped in red at right, also punch cancelled "Mihon" at left (P 29s1). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

1380 **Bank of Chosen:** 1-Yen, ND (1932) (P 29a), *uncirculated;* 5-Yen, ND (1935) (P 30a), *extremely fine;* 10-Yen, ND (1932) (P 31a), *uncirculated;* 100-Yen, ND (1938), *about uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

1381 **Bank of Chosen:** Specimen 1-Yen (2), ND (1932, 1944). Stamped "Mihon" in red and punch cancelled with large hole at left (P 29s, 33s). *Very fine with rust from paper clip and about uncirculated with tear above hole.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

1382 **Bank of Chosen:** 1-Yen, ND (1944) (P 33a), *uncirculated;* 5-Yen, ND (1944) (P 34a), *uncirculated;* 10-Yen, ND (1944) (P 35a), *uncirculated;* 100-Yen (2), ND (1944) (P 37a), *both extremely fine.* *(5pcs)*

Estimate: US$160-190 Realised: _____

1383 **Bank of Chosen:** 1-Yen, ND (1945) (P 38a), *uncirculated;* 5-Yen, ND (1945) (P 39a), *uncirculated;* 10-Yen (2), ND (1944-45) (P 36a, 36b), *both about uncirculated;* 10-Yen, ND (1946) (P 43), *about uncirculated.* *(5pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

1384 **Bank of Chosen:** Specimen 5-Yen (2), ND (1935, 1944). Stamped "Mihon" in red and punch cancelled with large hole at left (P 30s, P 34s). *Fine and extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

1385 **Bank of Chosen:** Specimen 5-Yen, ND (1935). Serial no.000000. Block no.1. "Mihon" at left (P 30s1). *Very fine, identification number in lower border, glue residue and thin spots in corners.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

1386 **Bank of Chosen:** Specimen 10-Yen, ND (1932). Serial no. 000000. Block no.1. "Mihon" stamped in red at right, also punch cancelled "Mihon" at left (P 31s var). *About uncirculated, pinholes at lower right, pencil writing on reverse.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

1387 **Bank of Chosen:** Specimen 10-Yen (2), ND (1932, 1944). Stamped "Mihon" in red and punch cancelled with large hole at left (P 31s, 35s). *Fine and very fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

1388 **Bank of Chosen:** 10-Yen, ND (1945-46). Block no.1 (P 40a), *uncirculated, a few small brown spots;* 10-Yen, ND (1945-46). Block no.3 (P 40b), *extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*1389 **Bank of Chosen:** 100-Yen (2), 1911. Serial nos. 126383 and 840449. Korean and Japanese varieties included (P 16, 16A). *Generally very fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*1390 **Bank of Chosen:** 100-Yen, Meiji 44 (1911). Regular style serial no 543859 (Japanese). *Obv* Purple on lilac, God of Fortune sitting on rice bales with sack over shoulder (P 16A). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

1391 **Bank of Chosen:** 100-Yen, ND (1911) (P 16A), *fair, some tape residue, cleaned and repaired;* 1-Yen, ND (1911) (P 17b), *fine, tiny tear in right margin.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*1392 **Bank of Chosen:** Specimen 100-Yen, ND (1914). Serial no. 000000. Block no.1. Variety with "regular style" serial numbers. "Mihon" stamped in red at right, also punch cancelled "Mihon" at left (P 16A var). *Very fine, small tears in upper and lower margins, rare.*

Estimate: US$800-1,000 Realised: _____

*1393 **Bank of Chosen:** Specimen 100-Yen, ND (1938). Serial no. 000000. Block no.0. "Mihon" stamped in red at right and left, also punch cancelled "Mihon" in centre (P 32s var). *Extremely fine, small tear in right margin.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

*1394 **Bank of Chosen:** Specimen 100-Yen, ND (1938). Stamped "Mihon" in red and punch cancelled with large hole at left (P 32s). *About uncirculated, small tear above hole.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

1395 **Bank of Chosen:** Specimen 100-Yen, ND (1944). Stamped "Mihon" in red and punch cancelled with large hole at left (P 37s). *About uncirculated, tear above hole.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*1396 **Bank of Chosen:** Specimen 100-Yen. ND (1944). Serial no. 372197. Block no.56. "Mihon" rubber stamped in red at right and left, also punch cancelled in centre (P 37s var). *About uncirculated, small light stain in upper centre.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

1397 **Bank of Chosen:** 100-Yen, ND (1946) (P 45), *uncirculated;* 100-Yen (4), ND (1947), different watermarks (P 46a), *very fine to uncirculated;* 100-Yen, ND (1947) (P 46b), *about uncirculated.* *(6pcs)*

Estimate: US$40-60 Realised: _____

1398 **Bank of Korea:** 1-Yen, ND (1909) (P 13). *Fine, a couple of small tears in the margins.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

1399 **Bank of Korea:** 10-Hwan (5), Year 4286 (1953) (P 16), Year 4286 (1953) (P 17), Year 4287 (1954) (P 17), Year 4288 (1955) (P 17), Year 4289 (1956) (P 17). *All uncirculated.* *(5pcs)*

Estimate: US$160-190 Realised: _____

1400 **Bank of Korea:** 10-Won (5), 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965 and ND (1966) (P 33). *All uncirculated.* *(5pcs)*

Estimate: US$50-70 Realised: _____

*1401 **Bank of Korea:** 50-Won, ND (1962). Serial no. 0031897, replacement note with asterisk before serial number instead of letters (P 34). *Extremely fine, scarce.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

1402 **Bank of Korea:** 100-Hwan, Year 4289 (1956), 1000-Hwan (2), Year 4293 (1960), Year 4294 (1961) (P 19, 25). *All uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

1403 **Bank of Korea:** 100-Won, ND (1953). Serial no. B55717025B (P 14). *Uncirculated, light smudge on reverse.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

1404 **Bank of Korea:** 100-Won (4), 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965 (P 35). *All uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$160-190 Realised: _____

1405 **Bank of Korea:** 500-Hwan (2), Year 4291 (1958), Year 4292 (1959) (P 24). *Both extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-175 Realised: _____

*1406 **Bank of Korea:** 500-Hwan, Year 4294 (1961). Serial no. 00976223 (P 26). *Choice about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*1407 **Bank of Korea:** 500-Won, ND (1962). Serial no. 0040767, replacement note with asterisk before serial number instead of letters (P 37). *Fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US$300-350 Realised: _____

1408 **Bank of Korea:** 1,000-Hwan (3), Year 4291 (1958) (P 22), *extremely fine;* Year 4292 (1959) (P 22), *very fine;* Year 4293 (1960) (P 22), *extremely fine.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$160-190 Realised: _____

*1409 **Bank of Korea:** 1,000-Won, ND (1975) (P 44); 10,000-Won, ND (1983) (P 46). *Both uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$30-40 Realised: _____

1410 **Provisional Postal Stamp Issue:** 5-Sen, 1917. Japanese 5-Sen postal stamp affixed to a special form (P 26). *Fine.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

菲律宾
PHILIPPINES

*1411 **The Japanese Government:** Specimen 500-Pesos (2), ND (1942-45). Block letters PF, PG in red (Tan PJ12 for type). *The PF with 3 small official punch at left, both uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$450-550 Realised: _____

1412 **U.S. Administration (1898-1941):** Silver Proof Peso, 1903 (KM 168). *Proof, cleaned with resulting hairlines.*

Estimate: US$80-100 Realised: _____

*1413 **Ng Pilipinas, Bangko Sentral:** 100-Piso, ND (1944). Specimen without block and serial number (P 116s3). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US$150-175 Realised: _____

1414 **Philippines Central Bank:** Specimen 100-, 50-, 20-, 10-, 5-, 2- & 1-Peso, ND (c.1960). Various signature combinations. "Specimen" overprinted in red on both sides (P 139, 138, 137, 136, 135, 134, 133). *All uncirculated.* *(7pcs)*

Estimate: US$250-300 Realised: _____

1415 **Republika Ng Pilipinas, Bangko Sentral:** Specimen 100-, 50-, 20-, 10-, 5- and 2-Piso, ND (1975). "Specimen" overprinted in red on both sides (P 164, 163, 162, 161, 160, 159). *All uncirculated.* *(6pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

其他国家
REST OF THE WORLD

1416 **Bangladesh, People's Republic of Bangladesh, Provisional Issue:** 5-Rupees, ND (1971). Purple Bangali rubber stamp on Pakistan 5-Rupees (P 2). *Uncirculated, two pin holes with a bit of rust.*

Estimate: US$40-60 Realised: _____

1417 **Bangladesh, Bangladesh Bank:** Specimen 100-Taka, ND (1976). Serial no.0000000. Overprinted "Specimen" as well as oval stamp with "De La Rue & Co. Ltd." in red on obverse and reverse, punch cancelled (P 18). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$150-175 Realised: _____

1418 **British Oceania, Japanese Occupation Issues:** Specimen 1-Pound, 10-, 1- and ½-Shilling, ND (1942). All block no.OA. All overprinted "Mihon" in red on obverse at right and left, punch cancelled. Overprinted "Specimen" in red on reverse (P 4, 3, 2, 1). *About extremely fine, water staining, thin spots, rust, etc.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

1419 **British Oceania, Japanese Government:** 1-Pound, ND (1942). Green, block letters OA in red (Tan OJ 4); 10-Shillings, block letters OA in red (Tan OJ 3); 1-Shilling, block letters OC in red (Tan OJ 2). Together with a replica 1-Pound. *First uncirculated, others very fine.* *(4pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

1420 **British Oceania, Japanese Government:** Specimen 1-Pound, ND (1942). Green, block letters OA in red (Tan OJ4 for type); 1-Shilling, block letters OC in red (Tan OJ2 for type). *Both with two official punch holes on field, uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$600-700 Realised: _____

1421 **Fiji, The Government of Fiji:** 1-Pound, 5 December 1925. Serial no.90620 (P 19). *Very good, small tears in margins, rust spots.*

Estimate: US$175-225 Realised: _____

1422 **Fiji, The Government of Fiji:** 5-Shillings, 14 September 1933 (P 17), *very good, separated through centre;* 1-Pound, 1 January 1934 (P 25), *very good, some thin spots.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

1423 **Fiji, The Government of Fiji:** 5-Shillings,1 January 1934. Serial no.21574 (P 23). *Fine.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

1424 **Fiji, The Government of Fiji, Provisional Issues:** 1-Pound, ND (c.1940) (P 37c), *fine.* **Emergency Issues:** 1-Shilling, 1 January 1942 (P 40), *very fine;* 1-Shilling, 1 September 1942 (P 41). *Uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

1425 **Fiji, Kingdom Cakobau Rex:** 12½-Cents, 1 September 1873. Serial no.381 (P 3). *This is the plate note in Pick. Signature has been lined through, very Fine.*

Estimate: US$125-150 Realised: _____

1426 **Fiji, Levaku, Ovalau:** 1-Pound, 8 January 1872. Serial no.18. *Extremely fine, a couple of small tears in the margins, date and signatures have been retouched.*

Estimate: US$150-175 Realised: _____

1427 **Fiji, Treasury Note:** $50, 12 June 1873. Serial no.426 (P 16a). *Cancelled three times with blue rubber stamp, very good to fine.*

Estimate: US$100-125 Realised: _____

1428 **Fiji, Treasury Note:** $5, 16 November 1871. Serial no.14 (P 10). *Signatures have been lined through, very good, edges a bit ragged with some small tears, rare.*

Estimate: US$300-400 Realised: _____

1429 **French Polynesia, Banque De L'Indochine:** 100-Piastres (P 51); 100-Francs, Papeete (P 16); 100- and 5-Francs, Noumea (P 27, 22). *Generally good very fine. (4pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-150 Realised: _____

1430 **Gambia: The Gambia Currency Board:** Specimen 5-Pounds, ND (1965-70). *Obv* Pink, green and light blue, boat at left. *Rev* Green, man with machines. "SPECIMEN" in red printed on front and back together with two official punch holes (P 3 for type). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$100-150 Realised: _____

*1431 **Gilbert & Ellice Islands, Emergency World War II Issue:** 1-Shilling, 1 January 1942. Serial no. 8243 (P 1). *This is the plate note in Pick. Very good, small piece missing at bottom, rare.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*1432 **Hawaii, Department of Finance:** Silver Certificate of Deposit, Obverse and Reverse $10 Proofs, ND (1880). Serial no. 00000 (P 1p). *The obverse in untrimmed with the counterfoil attached, while the reverse has been trimmed and mounted on card stock. Both are uncirculated, and each has a small tear in the margin, scarce. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____

*1433 **Keeling Cocos Islands:** ½-Rupee, 1 August 1888. Serial no.351 (P S112). *Very fine, two corners cut off, a few small worm holes, ink burned through and discolouring paper, typical for note.*

Estimate: US$150-175 Realised: _____

*1434 **Keeling-Cocos islands:** Uniface 5- and 2-Rupees, 1-, ½-, ¼-, 1/10-Rupee 1902. All printed on 45 x 55mm white paper with signature G. Clunies Ross. Arms at top centre (P S123-128). *The 1-Rupee with some stains, all uncirculated. (6pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

*1435 **Mozamique: Banco Nacional Ultramarino:** Specimen 5-Escudos, 1 September 1941. *Obv* Brown, bust at left, steamer at right. *Rev* Grey, women at centre. Two official punch holes at lower part (P 83 for type). *Crisp uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

1436 **Oceania, The Japanese Government:** Australian "Replica" 1-Shilling, ND (1943). *Rev* "Replica" overprinted in red (P R2). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US$40-60 Realised: _____

1437 **Pakistan: Government of Pakistan:** 1-Rupee, (1949), (1952) (5), (1969) (2), (1969), (1975), (1985); 5-Rupees, (1949); 10-Rupees, (1949); 100-Rupees, (1949), (1953) (3) (P 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 14, 24, 29). **States Bank of Pakistan:** Uniface 5- and 1-Rupee, ND. Serial no. A951673, P027626; 5-Rupees, (1953) (3), (1957) (3), (1973) (3), (1975) (8), 1997; 10-Rupees, (1953) (5), (1957) (2), ND.R2 (2), R3, (1975) (7); 50-Rupees, (1957) (4), (1973) (4), (1978) (8); 100-Rupees, (1957) (5), (1973), (1975) (9); 500-Rupees, (1964) (4), (1986) (3) (P 12, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28, 30, R3,). *The States Bank uniface 5-Rupees is missing a small piece at top left and is torn at the top border, generally extremely fine to uncirculated. All notes are packed in an album. (91pcs)*

Estimate: US$600-700 Realised: _____

1438 **German New Guinea, Australian Occupation during World War I, Treasury Note:** 5-Marks, 14 October 1914. Serial no. 00879 (P 1b). *Pen cancelled, very good, rare.*

Estimate: US$400-500 Realised: _____

*1439 **Solomon Islands, Government of the British Solomon Islands:** Five Shillings, 27 July 1921. Serial no. 02785 (P 1). *Very good, small edge tear in left margin, rare.*

Estimate: US$700-900 Realised: _____

*1440 **Solomon Islands, Government of the British Solomon Islands:** Ten Shillings, 27 July 1921. Serial no. 02249 (P 2). *Fine to very fine, rare.*

Estimate: US$1,500-1,800 Realised: _____

*1441 **South Africa: Zuid-Afrikaansche Republiek:** 1-Pond, 25 January 1872. Black on green paper, hand-written signature. Serial no. 5269 (P A44). *A small pinhole at top left, otherwise about uncirculated, rare.*

Estimate: US$1,000-1,200 Realised: _____

1442 **South Africa: South African Reserve Bank:** 20-Rand, ND. Serial no. D/1-439636; 5-Pounds, 27 February 1956. Serial no. C/45-350875 (P 108, 91). Together with Montagu Bank Uniface 5-Pounds. Serial no. 0827, dated 18--. *Last very fine, others uncirculated. (3pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

1443 **South Africa: South African Reserve Bank:** 10-Pounds, 19 November 1958. Serial no. D/4-065387.(P 95); 20-Rand, ND (1961-62). Serial no. D/1-169483 (P 95, 108). *First good extremely fine, second very fine. (2pcs)*

Estimate: US$100-120 Realised: _____

*1444 **United States of America: Federal Reserve Note:** $100, 1977. *Obv* Half of left is overprinted with the *Rev* feature (P 467 for type); $50, $10, 1977. These two notes was left unprinted at centre in vertical (P 466, 464 for type). *First about uncirculated, others good extremely fine.* *(3pcs)*

Estimate: US$350-450 Realised: _____

*1445 **United States of America: Military Payment Certificate:** 50-Cents, ND (1969). Series 651. Serial no. A01241081A (P M72D). *Choice uncirculated, rare.*

Estimate: US$800-1,000 Realised: _____

*1446 **United States of America: Military Payment Certificate:** $10, ND (1948). Series 472. Serial no. C08250050C (P M21). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US$150-180 Realised: _____

杂项
MISCELLANEOUS

1447 **Assorted World Banknotes:** mostly Far Eastern (121) from Australia, New Zealand, Ceylon, China, Cuba, French Indo-China, Hong Kong, Indonesia, Japan (World War Two issues), Malaysia, Mexico, Myanmar, Portuguese Colonies, Spain and Tibet; together with Travellers Cheques, mostly "Specimens". *Fine to very fine, some better.* *(121pcs)*

Estimate: US$150-200 Realised: _____

1448 **Miscellaneous:** Bank of Bengal, share certificate of Bank of Bengal of one share value at 1,000-Rupees, 21 May 1873. Together with 9 cheques consisting of Netherlands Trading Society, The Chartered Bank of India Australia & China, O.A.O.K.CT. Madras, Bank of China (Bombay, Calcutta, Rangoon), Bank of Communication and Postal Remittances & Saving Bank (2). Also three Bills of Exchange. *Generally good very fine.* *(13pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

1449 **Miscellaneous Bills of Exchange:** Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, 980-Rupees and 8-Pies, 10 January 1950. Serial no.999; 10,000-Hong Kong Dollars, 28 October 1946. Serial no. 4290; The India Overseas Bank Ltd. Malacca; The Oversea-Chinese Banking Corporation Ltd., Muar; The Yee Lee Co., Hong Kong; The Bank of Hindustan, China & Japan Ltd. share certificate, serial no 1844 dated 1865. *Very fine to extremely fine.* *(6pcs)*

Estimate: US$200-250 Realised: _____

1450 **Facsimile specimen Travellers' Cheques:** 46 items mounted on plain paper, issued by European, American and Australian banks, together with other bank specimen documents. *Fine.* *(56pcs)*

Estimate: US$40-60 Realised: _____

拍卖规则

1. 每项拍卖品得由出价最高者购得。若有任何争议，拍卖人有绝对权力处理，并可重新拍卖引起争议的拍卖品。
2. 拍卖人有绝对权力处理拍卖程序，拒绝任何标价，或取消任何拍卖品，亦不须作出任何解释。
3. 所有拍卖品得以不低於卖主所订下的底价卖出。若卖主所指定的底价拍卖人认为不合理而拍卖品未能售出，卖主应付底价的最少 5%佣乍另加保险费。
4. 任何人士若无法亲自出席拍卖会，可委託拍卖人代为竞投，毋须付出额外费用，但必须授予拍卖人绝对酌情权。
5. 成功买主必须立刻向拍卖人提供其姓名和地址，并得在拍卖人提出要求下，提供银行或其他信用资料，以及缴付全部货款或部份定乍。
6. 所有拍卖品均根据其实际状况出售，不管有任何瑕疵、缺陷，或目录描述不当，拍卖人和卖主并无给予买主任何购物保证，亦不须对任何瑕疵缺陷负责。所有关于拍卖品的说明，无论是在拍卖目录或其他地方，均属有保留的意见而已，不能亦不可视为事实的声明，拍卖人有权建立自己的意见，亦可谘询和依据他认为可靠的任何专家或权威。但是，若任何拍卖品被买主証明是仿造品或再版品，或拍卖目录的有关描述严重失实，买主可以拒绝收货，但他必须在收到拍卖品 14 天内，通知拍卖人他准备退货，并将拍卖品在拍卖後 30 天内退还拍卖人，在任何情况下，拍卖人将不会负责由此引致买主任何成本，开销或赔偿，包括但不限于任何收入的损失。竞投者敬请在拍卖前仔细检查有关拍卖品。拍卖 30 天以後，任何理由均不能退货。
7. 拍卖人纯属代理人身份，对任何买方或卖方的违约行为或任何拍卖品所引起的诉讼或索偿，概不负责。
8. 买主在收货时，须仔细检查点算有关拍卖品，拍卖品一经离开拍卖人的办事处或拍卖厅，任何投诉，概不受理。
9. 拍卖後第 8 个工作天开始，拍卖人便再无义务代卖主免费保管有关拍卖品，并保留征收保管费用的权利。
   - 若成功买主在拍卖後 14 天内不来付款收货，拍卖人可以重新拍卖或自行销售有关拍卖品，毋须知会买主。在买卖进行中，买主不能从拍卖厅移走任何拍卖品。
   - 未得拍卖人同意前，买主不能退货，并且有关拍卖品必须保存在原封动破的胶袋内。
10. 落槌成交後，成功买主须承担有关拍卖品的所有风险。
11. 全部拍卖品如在新加坡交付，须要按当时的兑换率缴付商品及服务税(GST，即消费税)，但拍卖品不在新加坡交付或不是售给新加坡人则不需付消费税。
12. 根据上述第 5 项拍卖规则货款或其馀额必须在拍卖後 30 天内全部付清。在不损害任何其他权利情况下，拍卖人保留收取过期利息的权利，利率为月息 2.5%，除非事先与拍卖人另有安排，以私人支票付款的买主须在付款 7 个工作天或支票过户後，方能取货，恕不接受信用卡付款，过期付款的买主将丧失所有退货权利。
13. 买主接受他人委托竞投亦须自行承担全部责任，并须遵守所有拍卖规则和向拍卖人负责缴付部货款。
14. 参与投标，即表示田买主承认接纳所有拍卖规则，并同意遵守。
15. 若任何买主违反拍卖规则，无法履约的拍卖品得由拍卖人自行决定重新拍卖或销售。违规者须偿还的损失包括，但不限于因重新拍卖而引起的开销、佣乍和重新拍卖低于首次拍卖所得的差额及按当时的兑换率应缴付的消费税(GST)。
16. 上述规则若有更改，必须由拍卖人授权代表以书面註明签署後，始对拍卖人和卖主具约束力。
17. 上述规则所指拍卖人即泰星邮票钱币(新)私人有限公司及伦敦的 Baldwin's 拍卖公司。
18. 上述规则得根据新加坡法律生效和解释，以上条款为英文原文的译本，若有差异，概以英文原文作准。
19. **落槌价之外将附加 10%“购买费”及按当时的兑换率缴付的消费税。唯委托拍卖人代表竞投不另收费。**

注：

- 请注意第十二项条款。在拍卖後 30 天还未付清的馀款，将按每月 2-1/2%的利率支付利息并包括消费税。
- 拍卖价以美乍为单位。

邮寄竞投者须知

1. 邮寄投标委託书根据收信先後次序处理。若两份或以上委託书的标价相同，则委託书先到先得，当然标价必须不低於底价。
2. 若赶不及邮寄投标书，可用电报、电传、传真、或电话，但电话标价必要由竞投者以书面确定後方会被接纳，因为我们不会负责任何电话标价错漏。
3. 所有委託竞投事宜皆严格保密，若成功购入，该拍卖品将以"泰星"的名义购下。
4. 拍卖人通常会以 10% 的幅度增加标价。邮寄竞投者请将标价保持在US$5 或US$10 的最接近倍数。"零碎"标价的个位数将会被拍卖人调低成为 5 或 0。
5. 我们将尽量以最低标价代邮寄竞投者购得有关拍卖品，因为我们明白邮寄标价是竞投者所准备付出的最高价格。
6. 邮寄竞投者亦可清楚註明预算花费的最高总乍额。
7. 若邮寄竞投者希望竞投两项拍卖品其中一项，可在委託书上清楚註明此或彼。
8. 邮寄竞投者须提供拍卖品送货地点的详细资料。成功买主将在拍卖後不久收到账单，账款付清，才会送货，保费和邮资概由买主负责。
9. 欢迎以电话或传真查询个别拍卖品详情或竞投手续。
10. **落槌价之外将附加 10% "购买费"，但委託拍卖人代表竞投，不另收费。**
11. 全部的费用均按当时的兑换率缴付消费税。

付款

方式：必须为美元现乍、在美国本土交换的支票和银行汇票或直接电汇到拍卖人的银行户口，幷须註明账单号码。事先另有安排，则可以其他方式付款，但买主须承担所有银行和财务费用。

- **支票/银行汇票：抬头请写：**
  Taisei-Baldwin-Gillio Auction Company
- **电汇：Chung Khiaw Bank Ltd**
  439 Geylang Road
  Singapore 389399
  户口编号：2113072557
  户口名称：Taisei-Baldwin-Gillio Auction Co.

货币：拍卖将以美乍为单位，全部款额须以美乍缴付，使用其他货币付款亦可，但买主须向泰星邮票钱币(新)私人有限公司和伦敦的 Baldwin's 拍卖公司负责所有银行费用，以及在兑换时汇率差距所引致的损失。

全部付清：买主在收到账单後，必须马上付清全部款项。除非是拍卖人的挂账客户，否则在全部款项未付清之前不会送货。

挂账客户：全部款项必须在拍卖後 30 天内付清，任何逾期拖欠款项将根据拍卖目录所载"拍卖规则"征收利息(月息 2.5%)

注意

委託竞投：将由泰星邮票钱币(新)私人有限公司和伦敦的 Baldwin's 拍卖公司代表竞投，不另收费。

估价：每项拍卖品下的美元女乍额，是拍卖人的估价，供买主参考。

成交价格：成交价格单将在拍卖後尽速印发，有意购买者，须缴付 US$2(或等值货币)。

新加坡钱币拍卖目录每本 US$25(S$40)，欲订购者请寄款至泰星邮票钱币(新)私人有限公司

资料来源 BIBLIOGRAPHY

BHM — Brown, L., *British Historical Medals, Vol.1, 1760-1837,* London, 1980.

Bruce — Bruce, C. R. II, *Unusual World Coins,* 3rd Bdition, Iola, Wisconsin, 1992.

Calb — Calbeto de Grau, C., *Compendia de Las Piezas de Ocho Reales,* San Juan, Puerto, 1970.

CT — Calico, F. (and X) and Trigo, I., *Numismatica Espanola, Catologo de Ia Acunaciones Realizadas desde Los Reyes Catolicos a Juan Carlo 1, 1474 a 1988,* 7th edition, 1988.

Dav — Davenport, John S., *European Crowns and Talers since 1800,* London, 1964.

Ding — Ding, Fubao, *Illustrated Catalogue of Ancient Chinese Coins,* Shanghai, 1940.

ESC — Seaby, H.A., & Rayner P.A., *The English Silver Coinage from 1649, 5th edition,* London, 1992.

F — Friedberg, R., *Gold Coins of the World, 6th edition,* New York, 1992.

Gad — Gadoury, Victor, *Monnaies Francaises, 1789 a 1975,* Baden Baden, 1979.

Go — Gomes, Alberto, *Moedas Portuguesas,* Lisbon, 1987.

Hull — Hull, Donald B., *Collectors' Guide to the Muhammadan Coins of India,* 1200 *AD to 1869 AD,* Alhambra, California, 1972.

J&V — Jacobs, N., and Vermeule, C.C., *Japanese Coinage,* New York, 1953.

JM — Mevius,Johan, *Catalogue of Paper Money of the V.O.C., Netherlands East Indies and Indonesia from 1782 to 1981,* 1981.

JNDA — Japanese Numismatic Dealers' Association, *The Catalogue of Japanese Coins and Banknotes,* 1997.

Kann — Kann, F., *Illustrated Catalog of Chinese Coins,* Los Angeles, 1954.

KM — Krause, C.L., & Mishler, C. (Bruce, C.R. II, ed.), *Standard Catalog of World Coins, 1995,* Iola, Wisconsin, 1994.

KM — Krause, CL., & Mishler, C. (Bruce, CR. II, ed.), *Standard Catalog of World Coins, 12th deluxe (library) edition,* Iola, Wisconsin, 1988.

KM — Bruce, C.R. II (ed.), *The Standard Guide to South Asian Coins and Paper Money,*Iola, Wisconsin, 1981

L&S — Linecar, H., & Stone, A.G., *English Proof and Pattern Crown-size Coins, 1658-1960,* London, 1968.

Ma — Ma Tak Wo, *Illustrated Catalogue of Hong Kong Currency, 3rd ed.* Hong Kong, 1996.

Mandel — Edgar J. Mandel, *Cast Coinage of Korea,* Racine, Wisconsin, 1972.

OT — Oliver, Tony, *Thailand's Currency Through The Ages,* first edition, The White Lotus Co. Ltd., Bangkok, 1978.

Pick — Pick, A., *Standard Catalog of World Paper Money,* Iola, Wisconsin, 6th edition, 1990.

Pr — Pridmore, F., *The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations, Part 2, Asian Territories,* London, 1962.

Pr — Pridmore, F., *The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations, Part 4, vol.1, East India Company Presidency Series, c. 1642-1835,* London, 1975.

Pr — Pridmore, F., *The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations, Part 4, vol.2, Uniform Coinage, East India Company 1835-58, Imperial Period, 1858-1947,* London, 1980.

RGV — N. C. Rhodes, K. Gabrisch and C. Valdettaro, *The Coinage of Nepal.* Royal Numismatic Society, 1989.

S — Schjoth, F., *Chinese Currency,* Iola, Wisconsin, 1965.

Sch — Scholten, *The Coins of the Dutch Overseas Territories,* Amsterdam, 1953.

Schr — Schroeder, A., *Annam: Etudes Numismatiques,* Paris, 1905.

Sellschopp — Grunthall, H., & Sellschopp, F., *The Coinage of Peru,* Frankfurt-am-Main, 1978.

SM — Smith, W., and Matravers, B., *Chinese Banknotes,* Menlo Park, California, 1970.

Sobin — Sobin, George Jr., *The Silver Crowns of France, 1641-1973,* Teaneck, New Jersey, 1974.

SS — Singh, Saran, *The Coins of Malaysia, Singapore and Brunei,* Kuala Lumpur, 1986.

Tan — Tan, S., *Standard Catalogue ofMalaysia-SingaporeBrunei Coins and Paper Money, 10th edition,* Kuala Lumpur, 1990.

TC — Mark Graham & Manfred Winkler, *Thai Coins,* Finance One Limited, Bangkok, 1992.

UMD — *Thailand's Medals & Decorations* (1782-1982), Bureau of the Royal Household, Bangkok.

TC — *Thai Treasury Catalogue,* Bangkok, 1982.

Woodward — Woodward, A.M. Tracey, *The Minted Ten-Cash Coins of China,* Oakland, California, 1971.

1

2

3

4

5

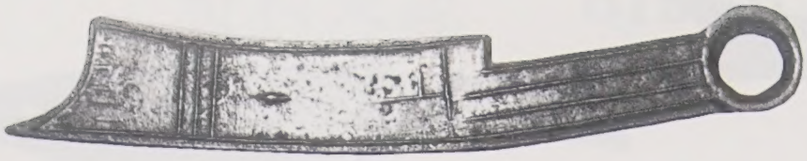
6

7

8

9

Plate 1



10

11

12

13

13

13

14

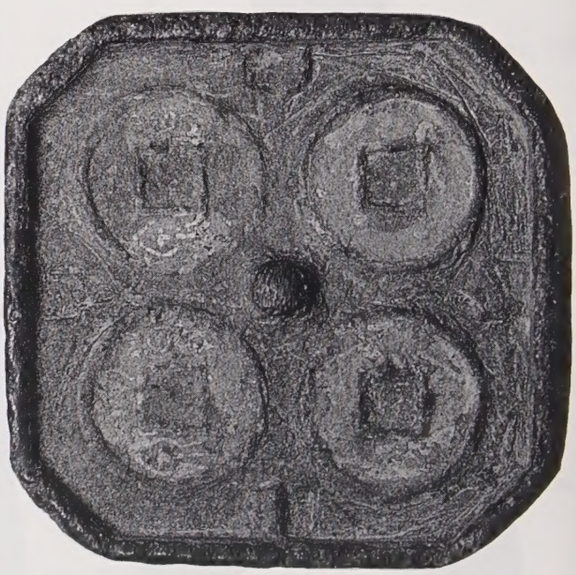
16

16

16

16

17



18

Plate 2

19

20

21

22

23

23

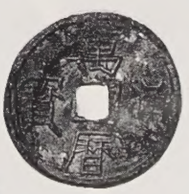
24

26

27

27

28



29

29

29

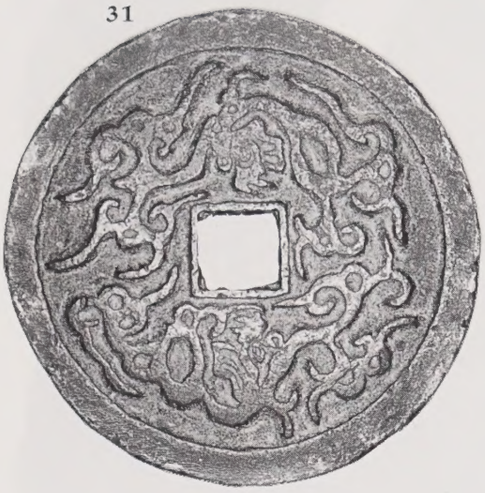
37

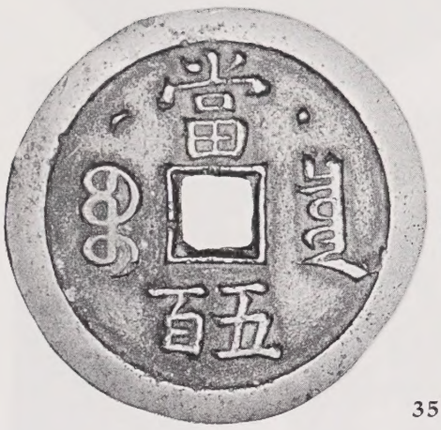
38

31

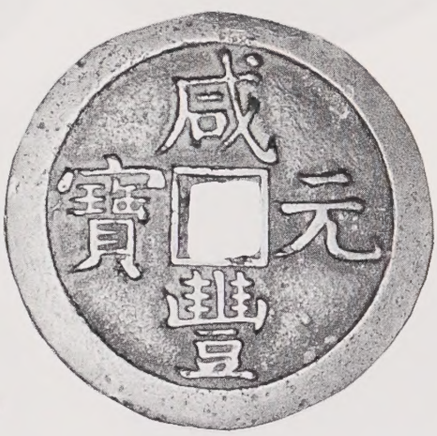
32

32



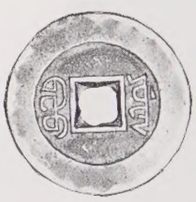


35



35

34



36

33

Plate 4

41

42

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

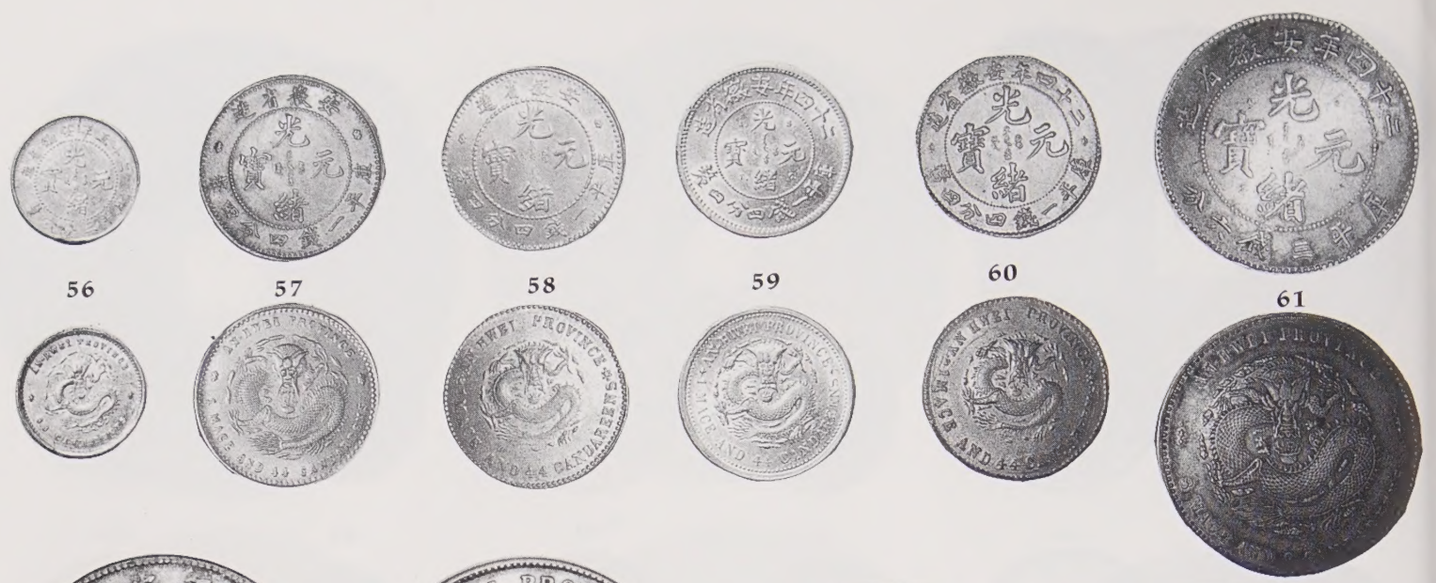
52

54

54

55

Plate 5



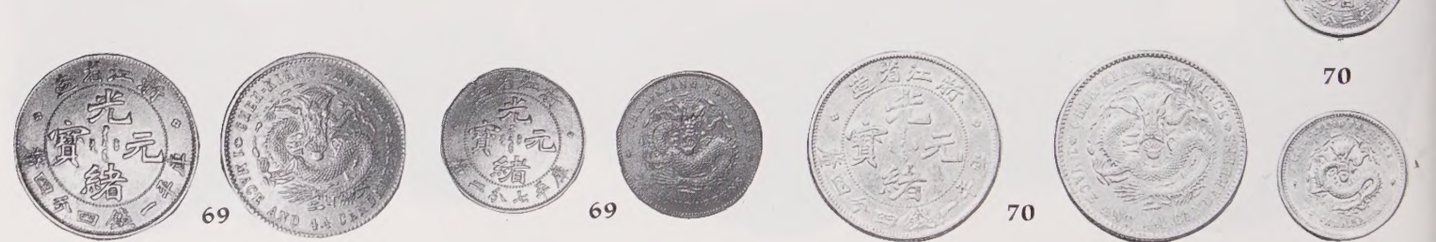
56 57 58 59 60 61

63 62

64 65

66 66 66 68

69 69 70



70

Plate 6

71 72 72 73 73 74 74 75

77 78

79 80

81 82

83 84

85 86

87

88 89 90 91

92 94 99 99

95 96 97 97

101

102 103

Plate 8

104

106

105

108

107

108

108

108

109

110

113

110

111

112

115

116

117

118

120

121

122

123

124

125
(Reverse)

133

134

126

128

129

130

135

136

137

138

138

Plate 10

142

143

143

144

145

146

147

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

Plate 12

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

188

191

188

190

Plate 14

195

195

193

196

198

199

200

201

201

202

202

204

206

205

205

207 208 209 210 211

212 213 213 214 215

216 217

218 219

Plate 16

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

Plate 18

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

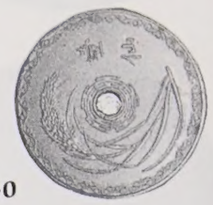
257

256

257

258

259



260

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271

272

Plate 20

Plate 21

290

288

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

299

300

302

301

302

Plate 22

303

304

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

314

314

314

314

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

326

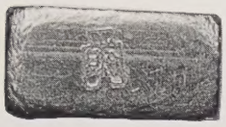
324

324

Plate 24

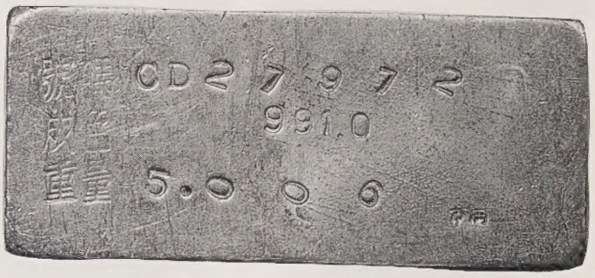
328

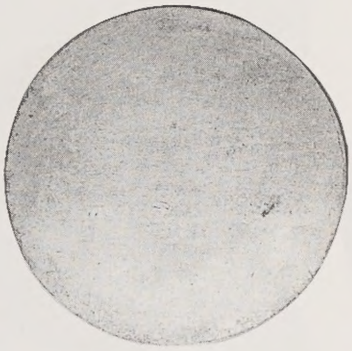
329



330

331





332

333

334

335

336

337

338

341

343

344 344

342

346

347

349

350

351

352

354

Plate 26

355

356

357

358

359

360

362

363

364

365

366

367

368

369

370

371

372

373

374

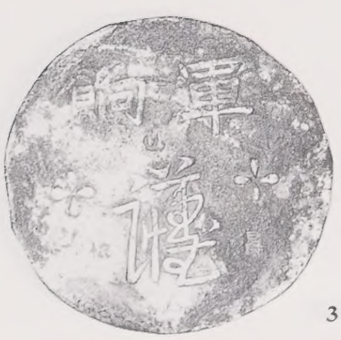
374

375

376

381

377



378

379

Plate 28

382

383

384

384

385

386

387

387

387

388

389

390

392

391

393

394

397

398

399

400

402

401

403

404

405

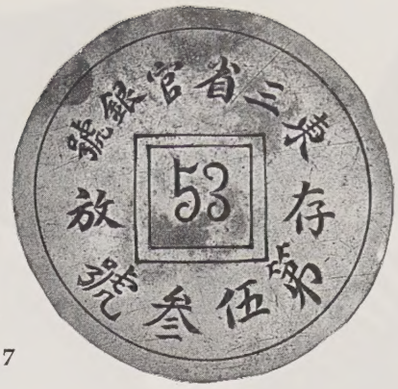
406

406

Plate 30

407

407



407

408

409

410

THIS REMARKABLE
VESSEL IS A JUNK OF THE
LARGEST CLASS, AND IS THE
FIRST SHIP CONSTRUCTED BY THE
CHINESE WHICH HAS REACHED EUROPE,
OR EVEN ROUNDED THE CAPE
OF GOOD HOPE.
THIS JUNK WAS PURCHASED
AUGUST, 1846, AT CANTON, BY A FEW
ENTERPRISING ENGLISHMEN.
SHE SAILED FROM HONG KONG 6TH
DECEMBER, 1846, ROUNDED THE
CAPE 31ST MARCH, 1847, ARRIVED
IN ENGLAND 27TH MARCH,
1848.

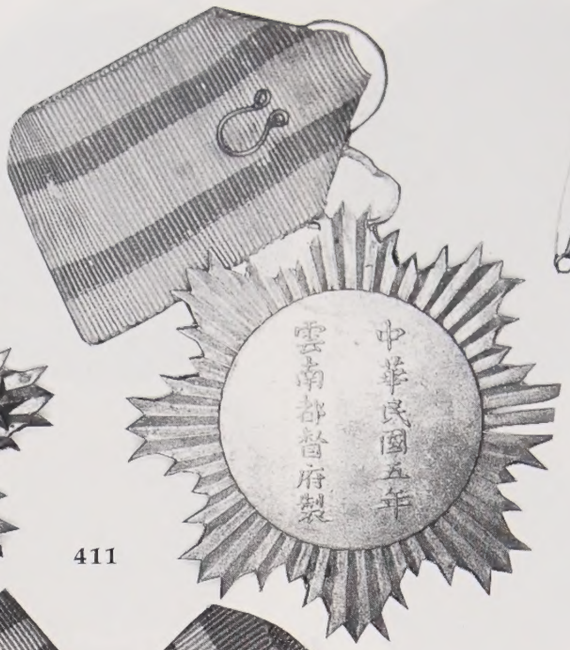
414

417

413

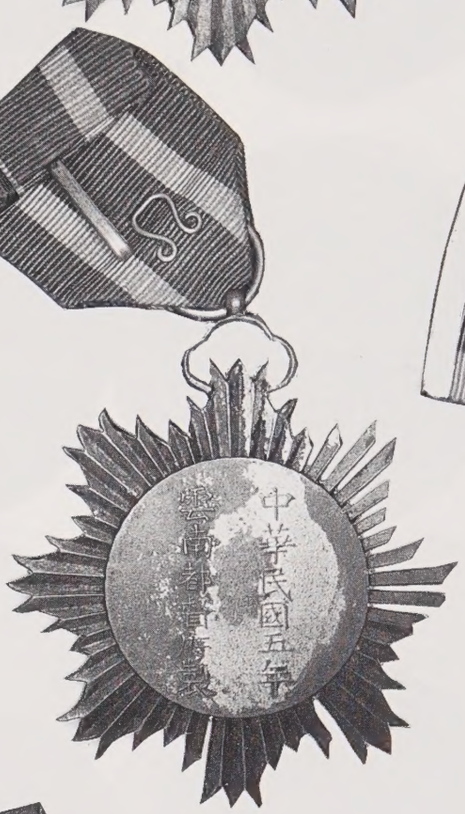
414

422

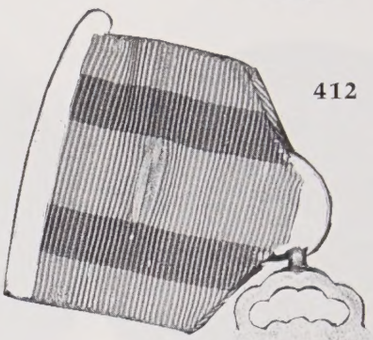


411

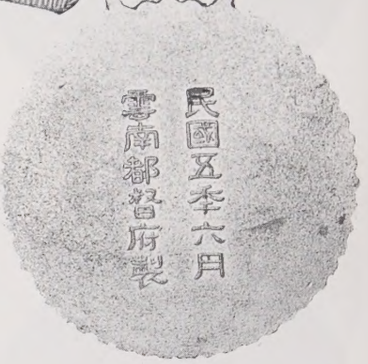
412



411



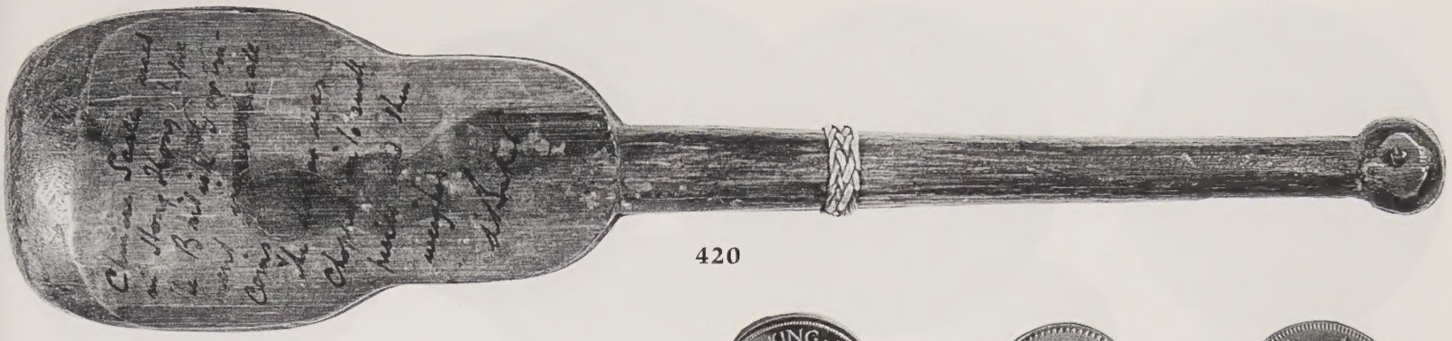
412



415

412

Plate 32



420

423

425

426

426

427

428

430

431

432

433

434

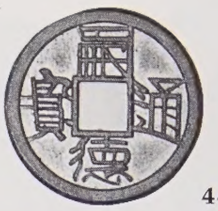
435

436

439

437

438



441

440

443

442

444

444

446

447

448

449

Plate 34

452

454

455

458

467

457

460

459

464

463

478

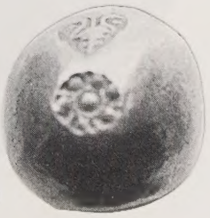
472

474

475

476

479


480

481

483

484

490

494

495

498

500

499

531

502

505

506

510

508

525

511

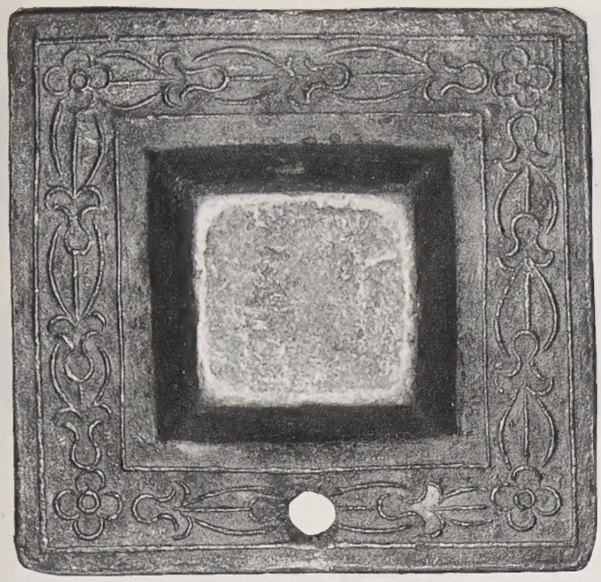
526

521

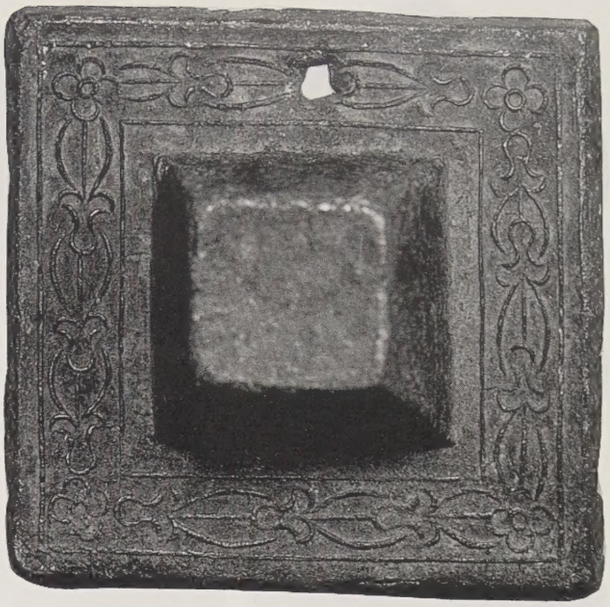
528

530

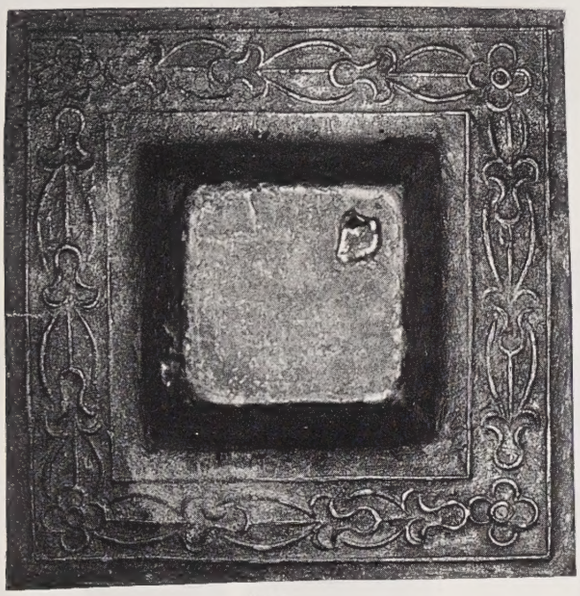
Plate 36



531



532



533

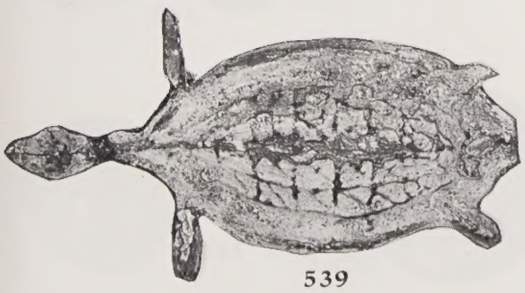
534

534

535

537

535



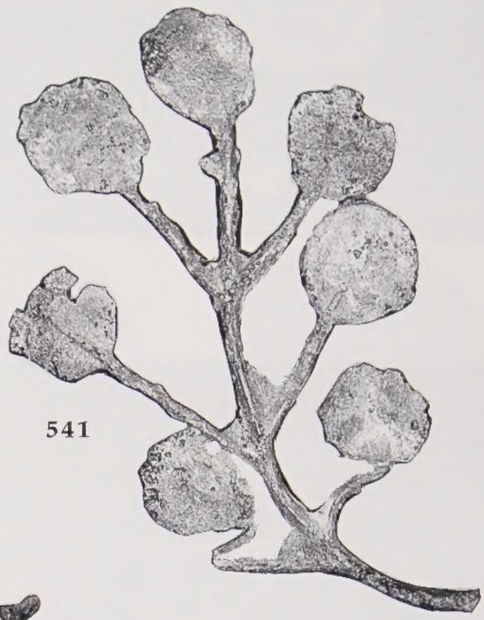
539

536

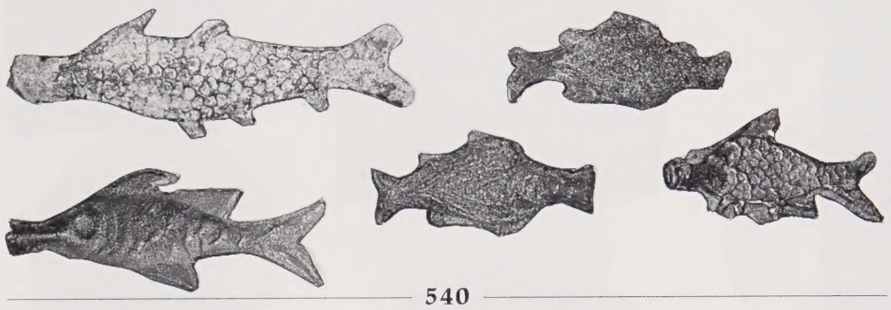
538

538

538



541



540

542

542

543

548

549

552

553

Plate 38

554
555
556
556
556
557
575
567
574
575
575
573
573
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587

Plate 39

593

594

608

601

610

611

612

613

614

615

617

618

619

620

621

622

623

624

625

626

627

628

629

630

631

632

633

634

Plate 40

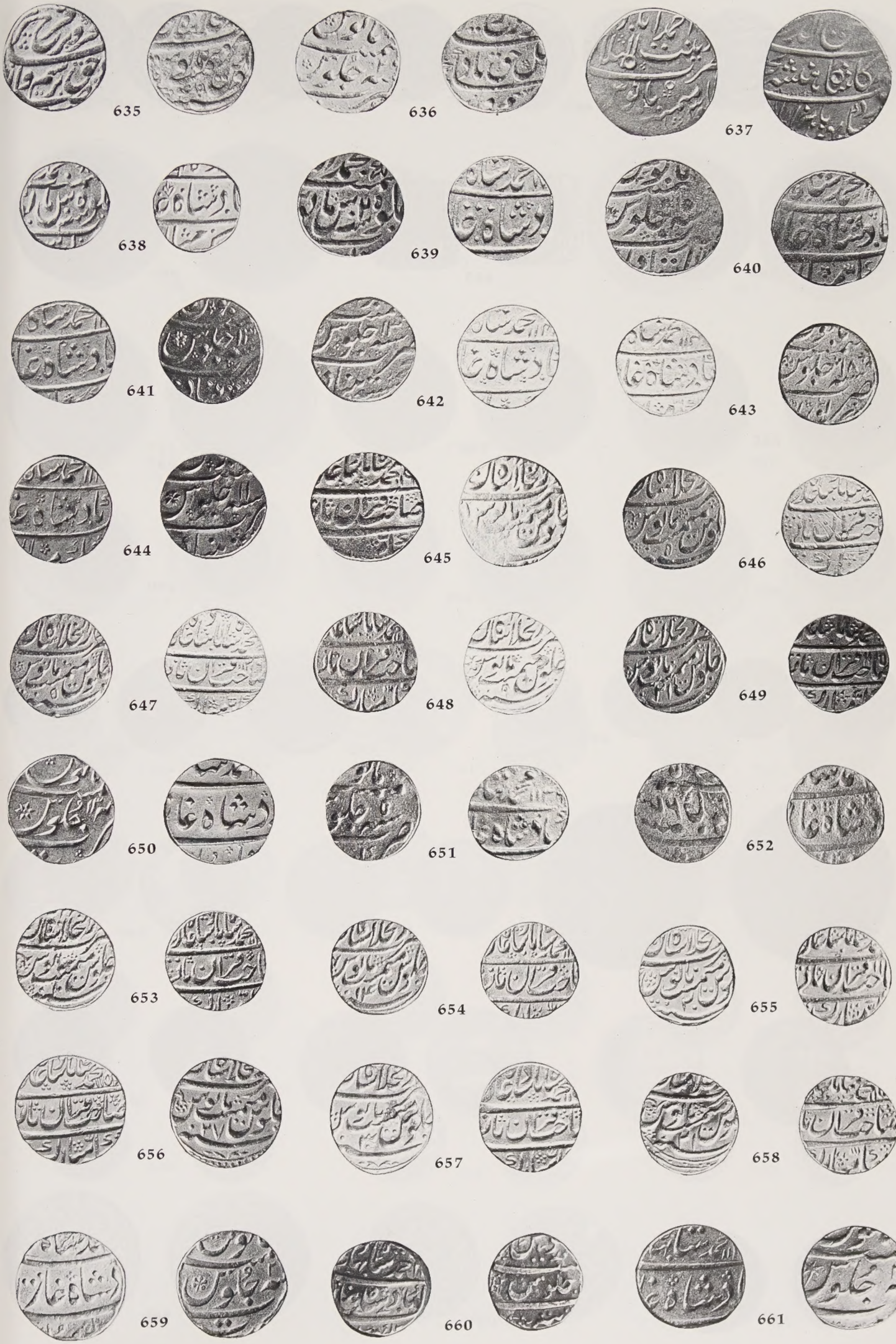

635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661

Plate 41

662 663 664 665

682 683 684

685 686 687

688 689 690

691 692 693 694

695 696 697

698 700 701

703 704 706

Plate 42

707

708

709

710

711

712

713

714

716

717

718

719

720

721

723

724

725

726

727

728

729

730

731

732

733

734

735

Plate 43

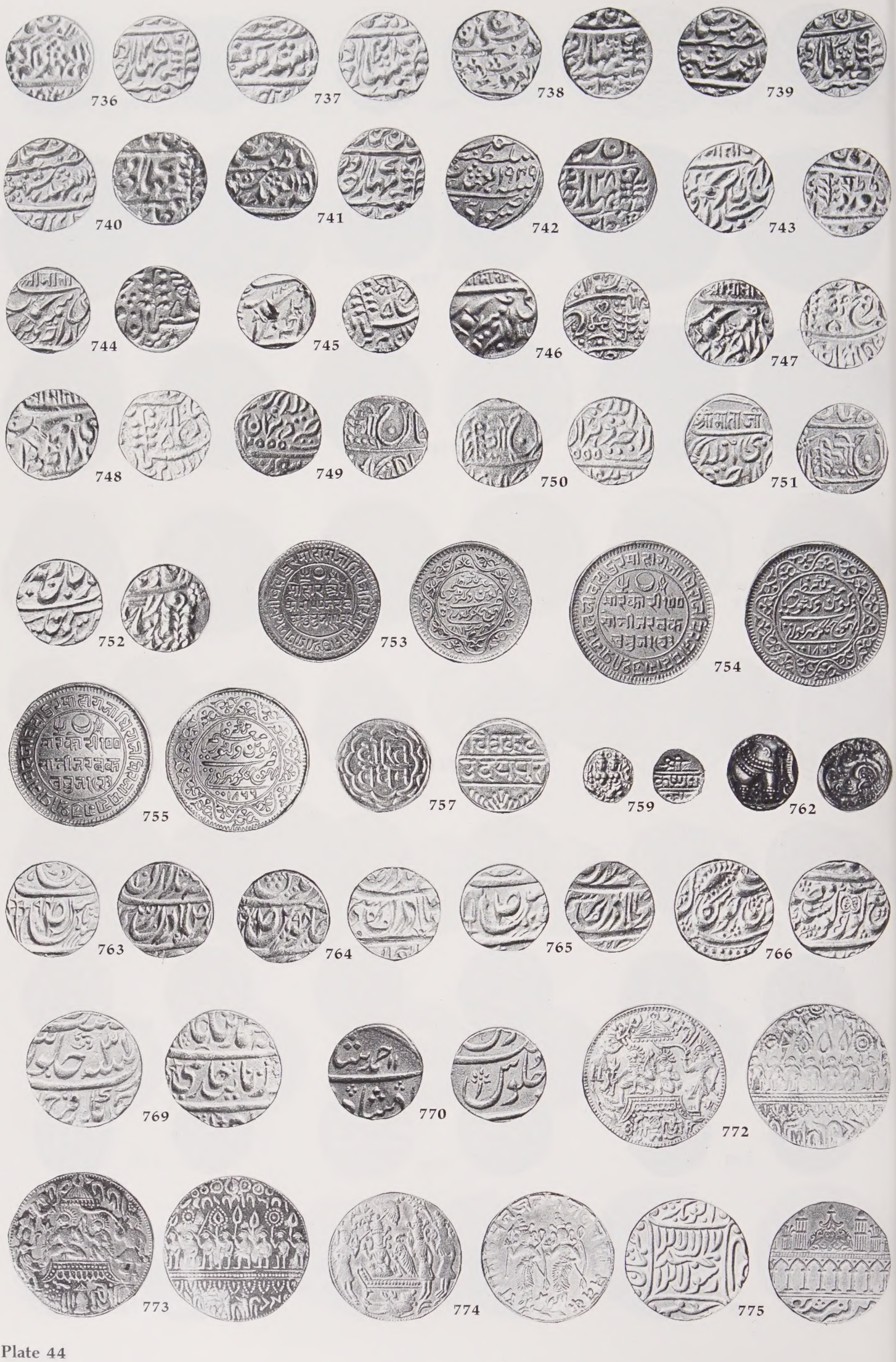

736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
757
759
762
763
764
765
766
769
770
772
773
774
775

Plate 44

776

777

778

781

785

783

786

787

788

789

790

793

792

794

795

796

797

798

799

801

801

801

801

804

805

806

807

809

808

812

810

813

814

815

817

818

819

821

823

826

827

Plate 46

833

835 837

839

840 843

846

848 849

851

852

854 857

858

860

862

865

866

867

868

869

872

873

877

878

879

880

886

882

883

884

885

887

888

894

892

900

903

905

Plate 48

906

907

910

913

912

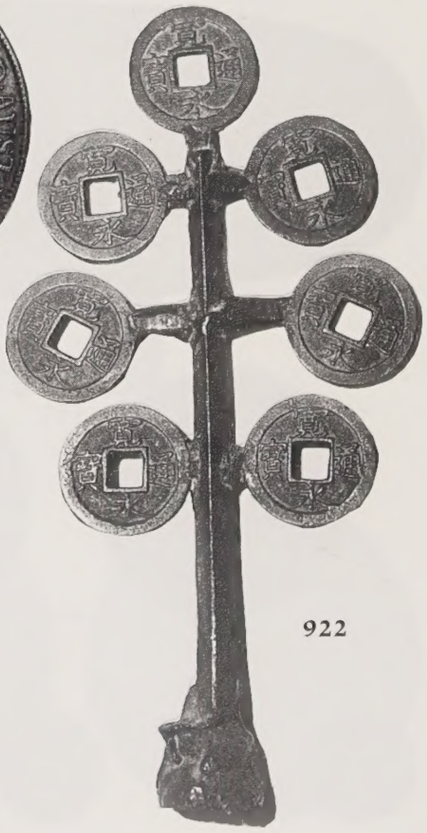
915

914

916

917

918

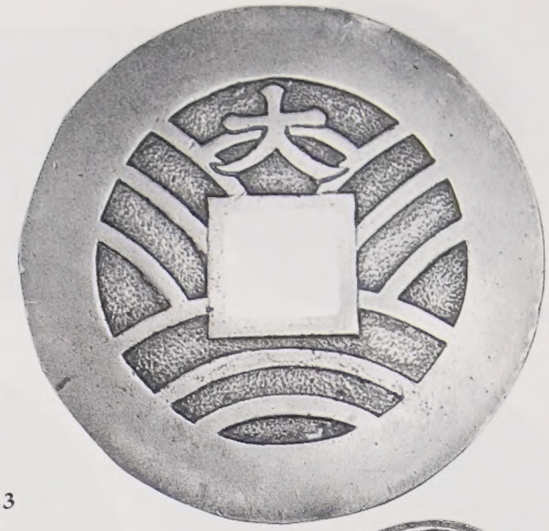


922

919

920

923



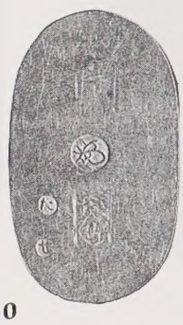
924

925

926

928

929



930

931

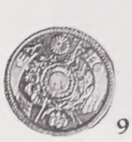
933

932

934

935

936



939

940

945

946

Plate 50

941

942

943

948

949

949

950

951

956

957

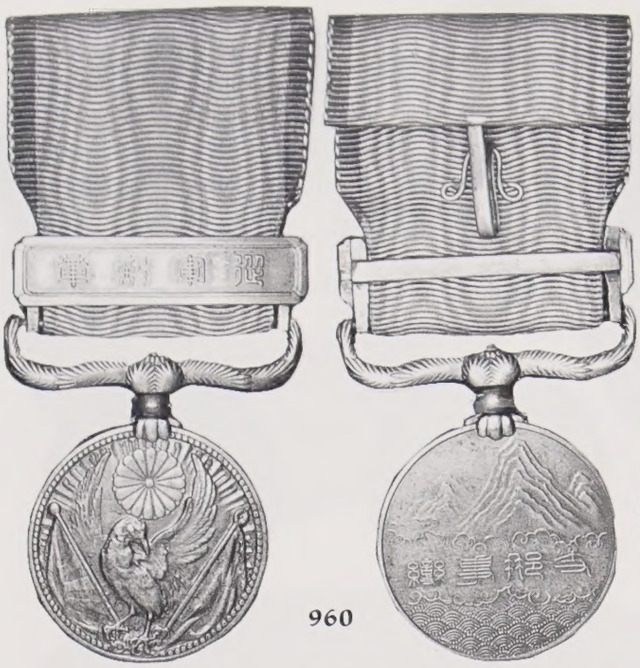
957

957

959

959

Plate 51



960

960

961

965

962

963

964

965

967

968

969

970

972

971

974

Plate 52

975

976

978

979

980

981

982

983

986

987

988

989

990

991

992

993

994

994

997

Plate 53

995

998

998

998

1000

1001

1001

1002

1002

1005

1003

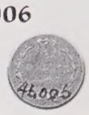
1004

1006

395

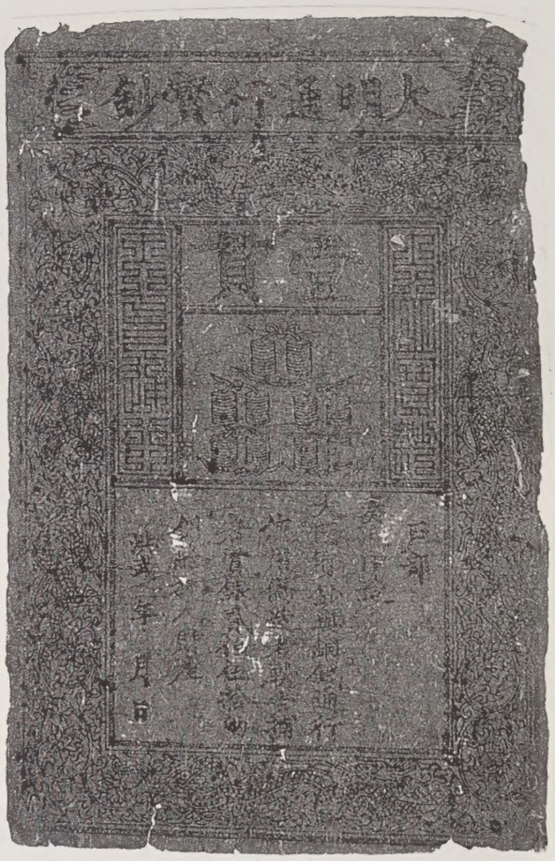
1006

1006

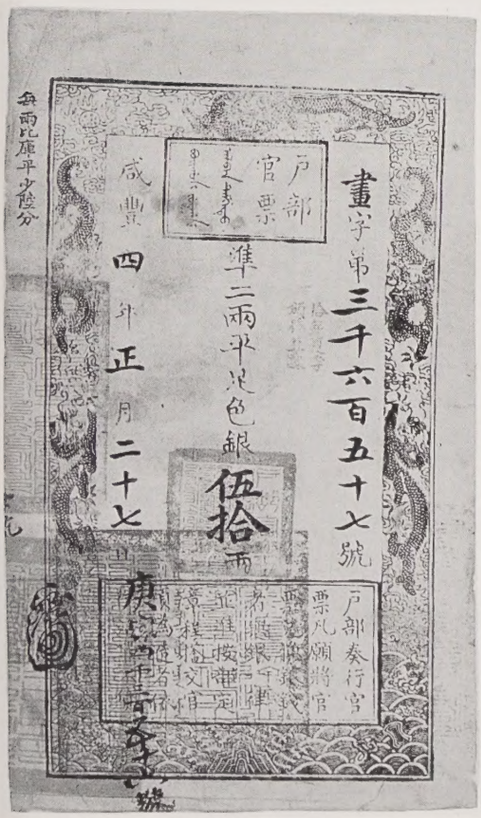


396

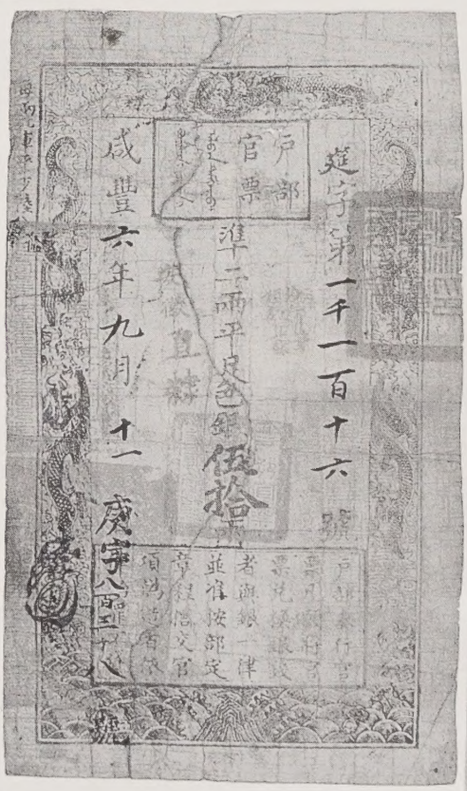
1010



1011

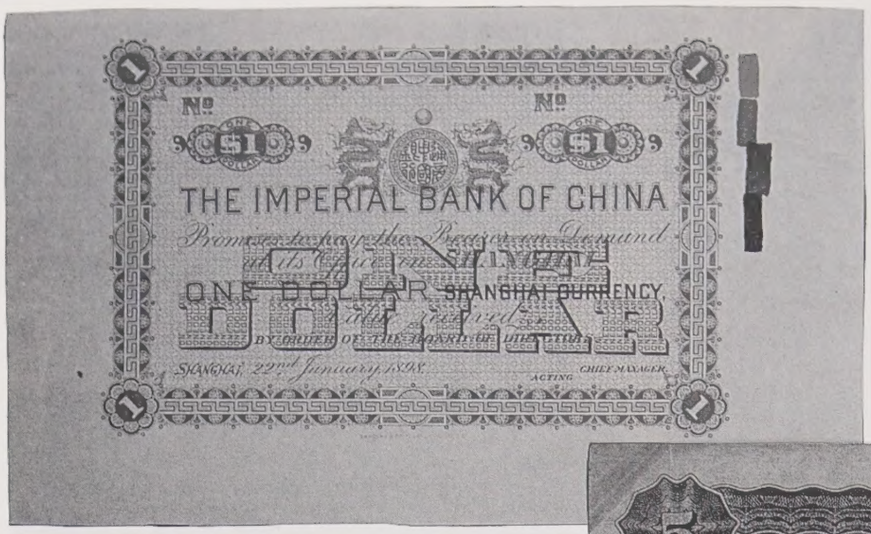


1017



1018

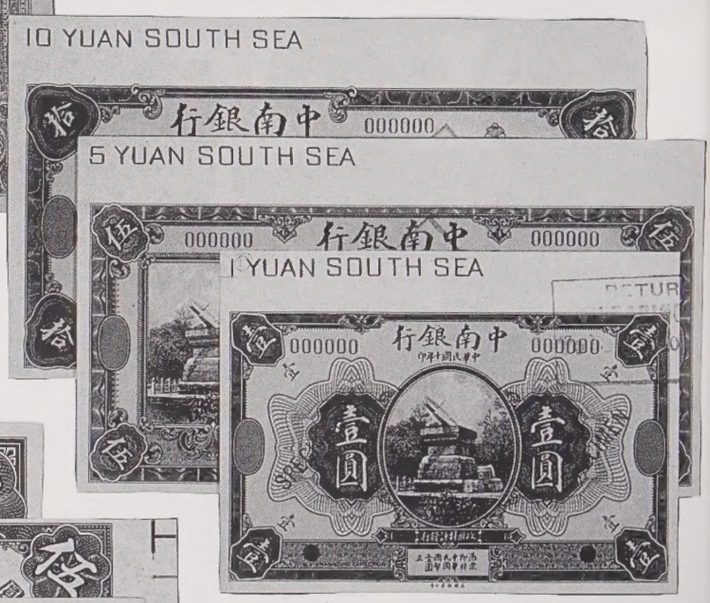
1019



1023

1024

1025

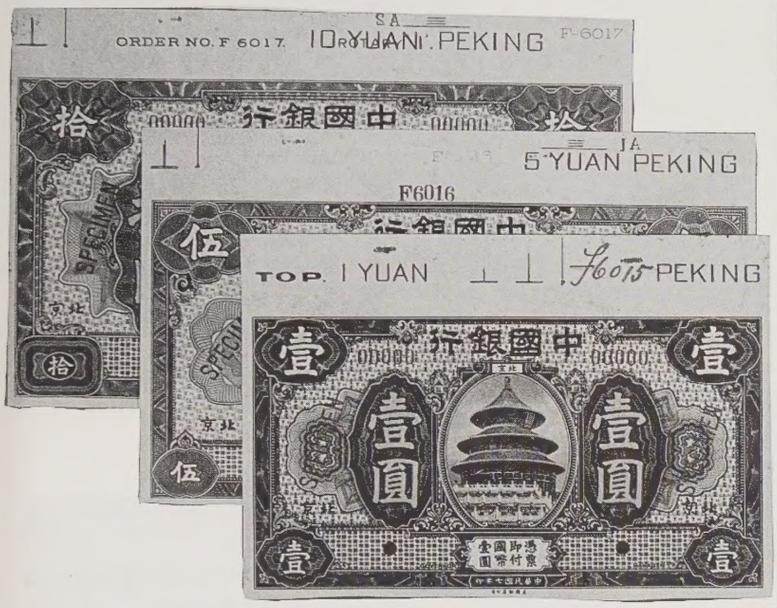


1026

1027

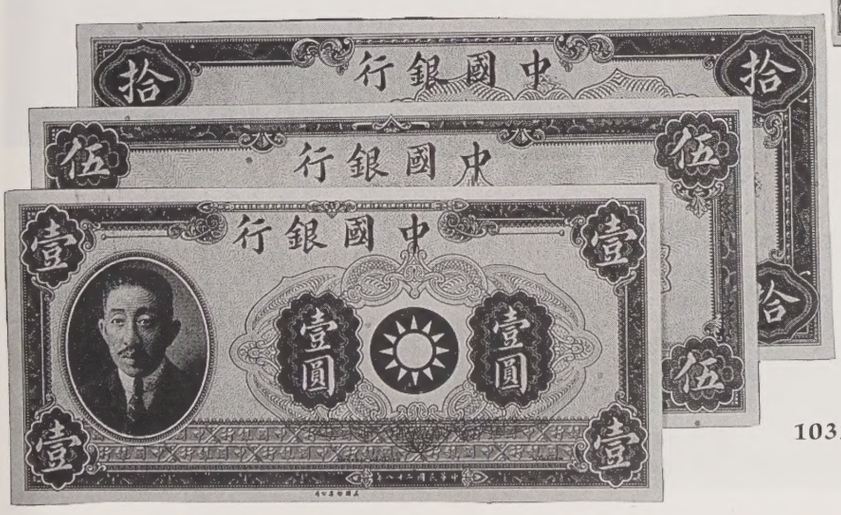
1028

1029



1030

1031

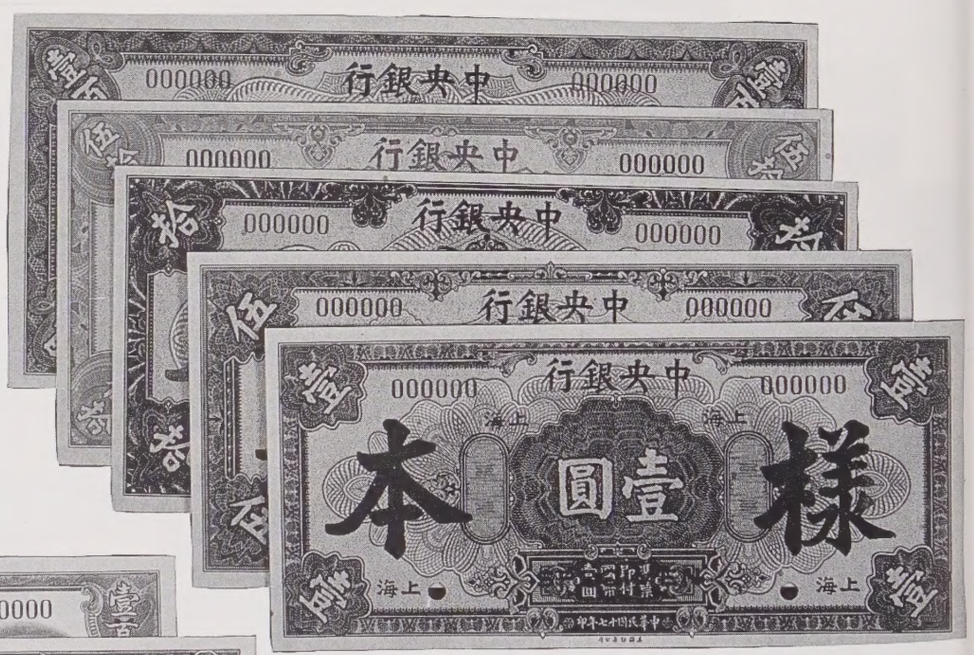


1032

1033

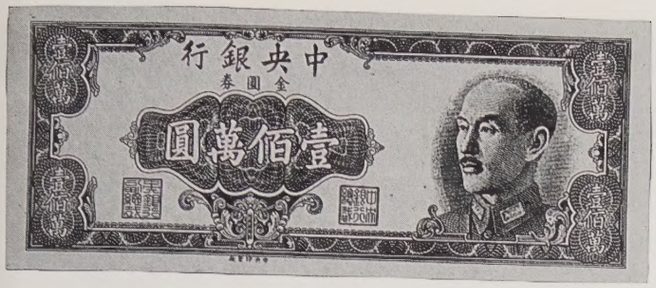
1035

1036



1037

1039



1040

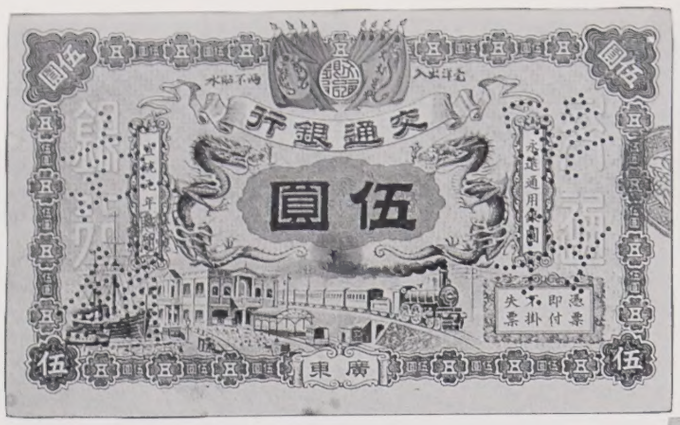
1042

1041

1044

1043

1045



1046

1047

1048

1049

1051

Plate 60

1052

1053

1060

1060

CHANGSHA

THE BRITISH & BELGIAN INDUSTRIAL BANK OF CHINA LTD

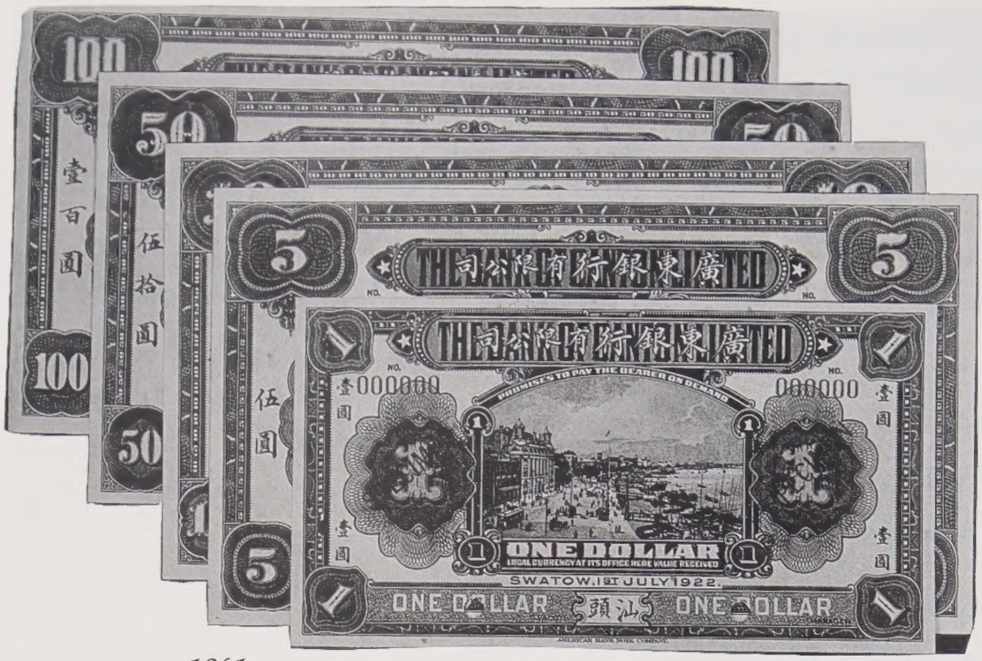
Promises to Pay the Bearer on Demand at its Office here value received

FIVE TAELS LOCAL CURRENCY

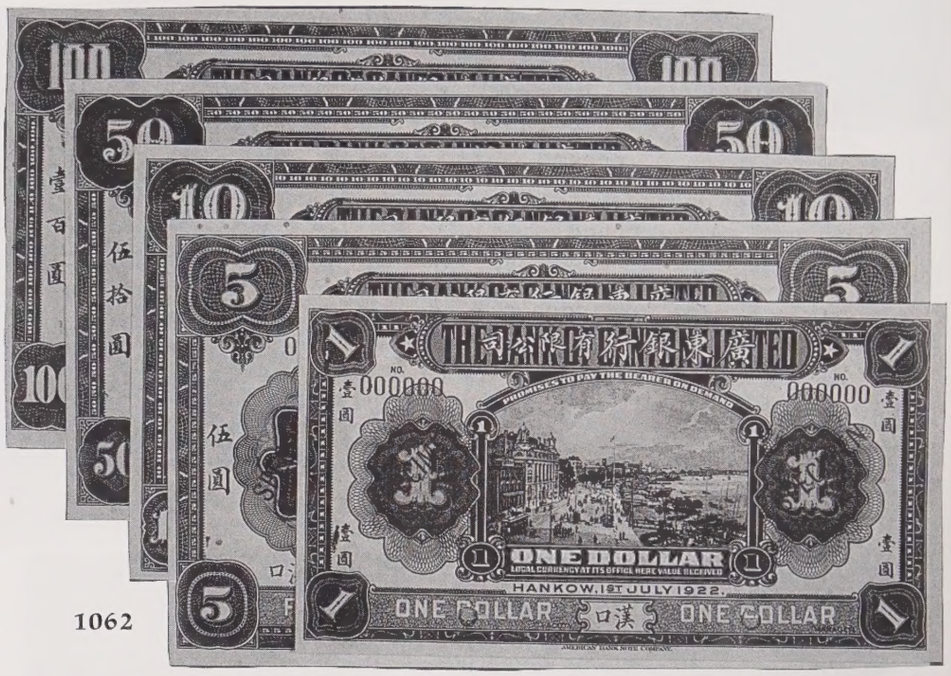
Changsha 22nd August 1913

BY ORDER OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

MANAGER



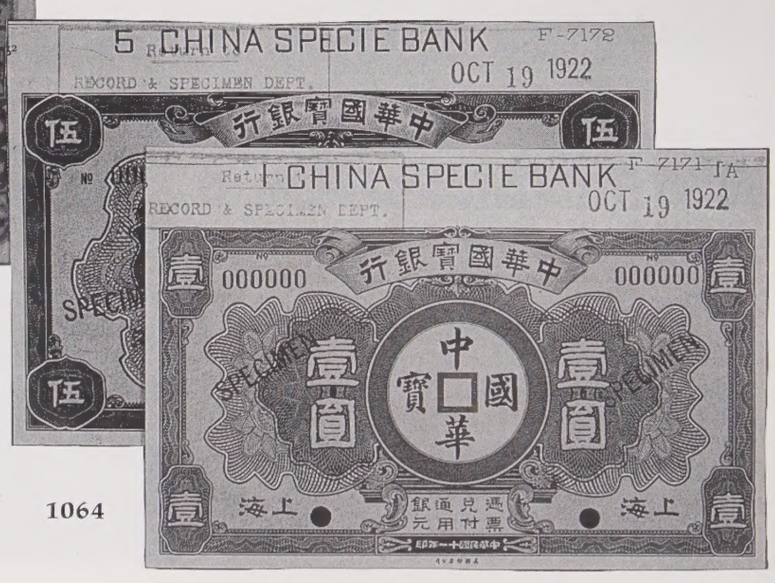
1061



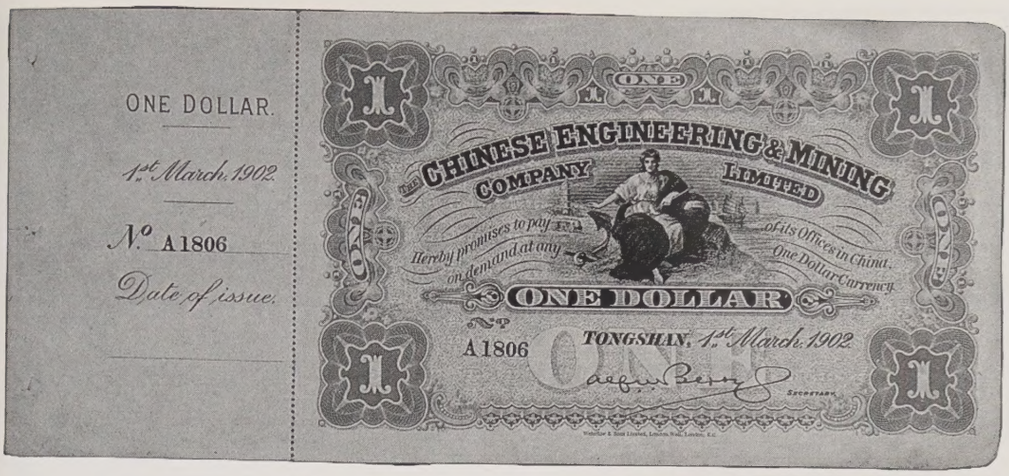
1062

№ 40289
SHANGHAI,
THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA,
Promises to pay the Bearer on Demand
ONE MEXICAN DOLLAR
at its Office here, Value received
BY ORDER OF THE COURT OF DIRECTORS
SHANGHAI

1063



1064


ONE DOLLAR.
1st March. 1902
No. A1806
Date of issue.
THE CHINESE ENGINEERING & MINING COMPANY LIMITED
Hereby promises to pay the Bearer on demand at any of its Offices in China One Dollar Currency.
ONE DOLLAR
No A1806
TONGSHAN, 1st March. 1902

1065

1066

1067

1068

1069

1069

1071

1073

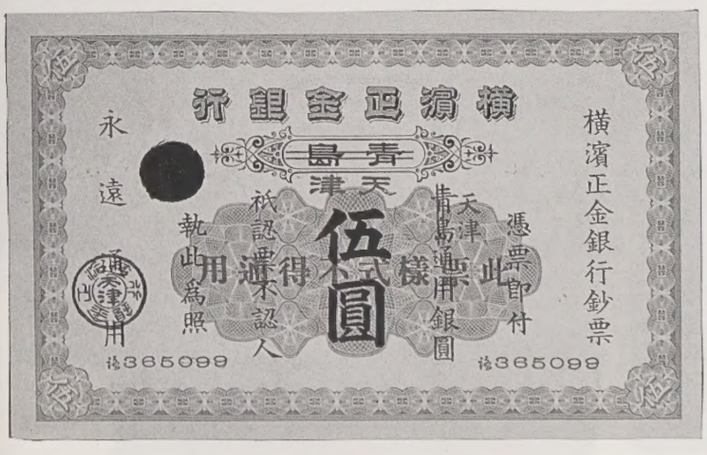
1074

1077

1078

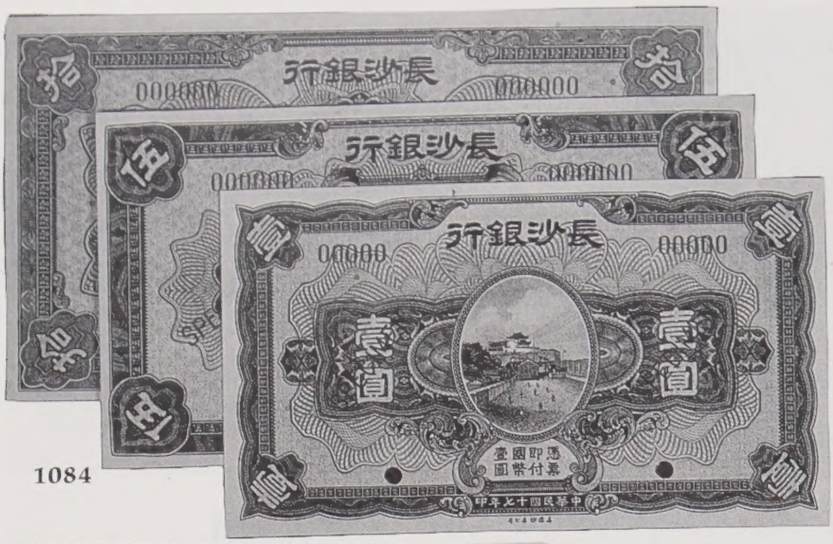
1079

1080



1081

1083



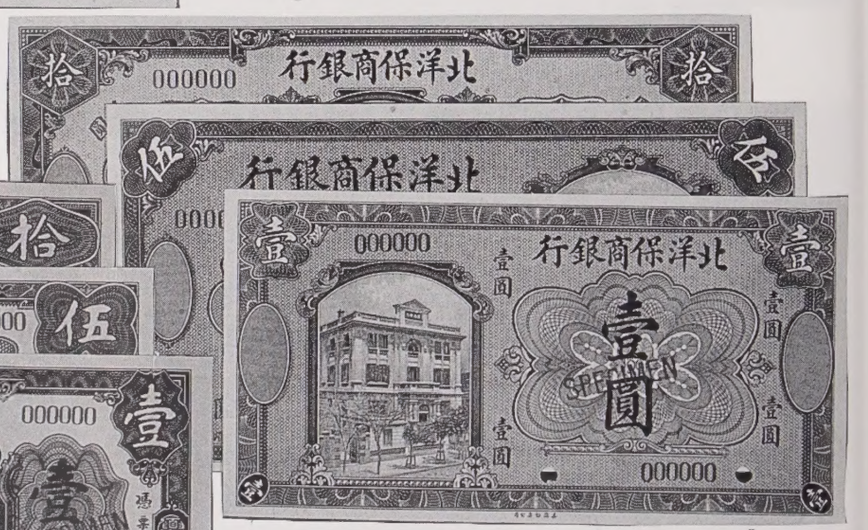
1084

1087

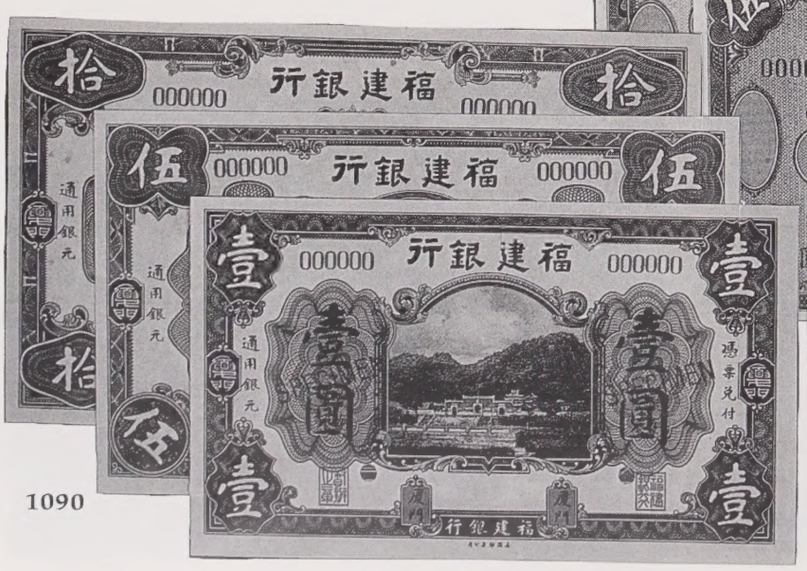
1085

1091

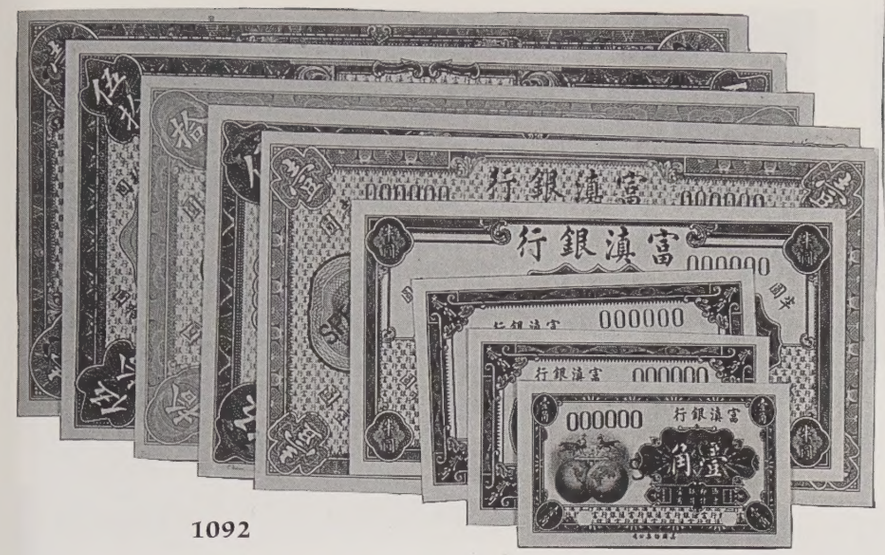
1088



1089

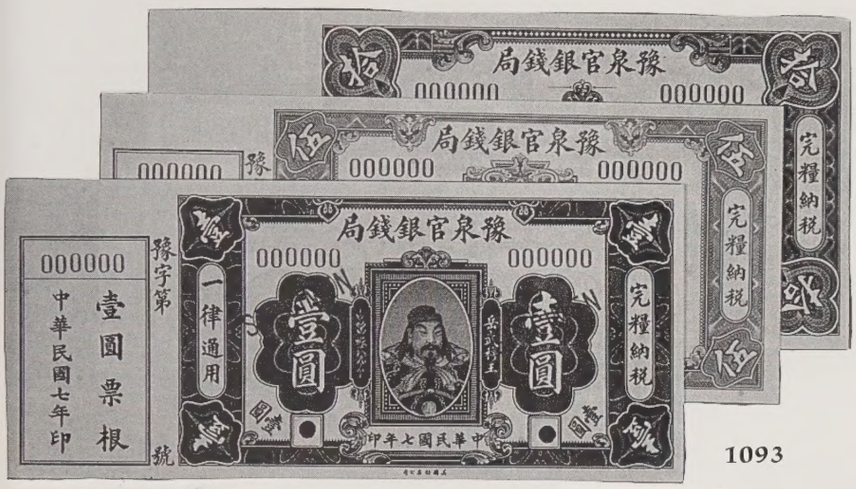


1090



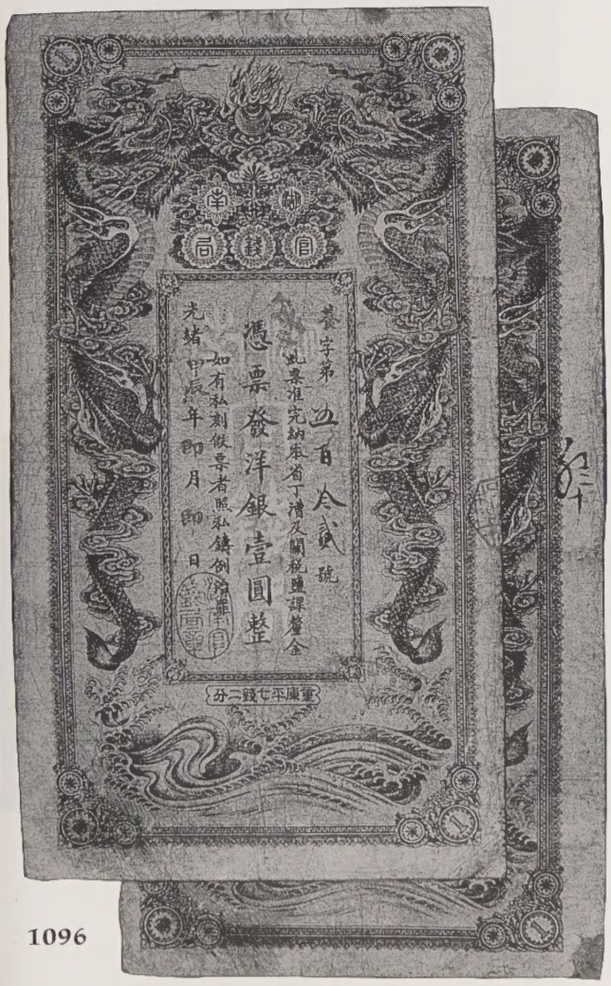
1092

1094



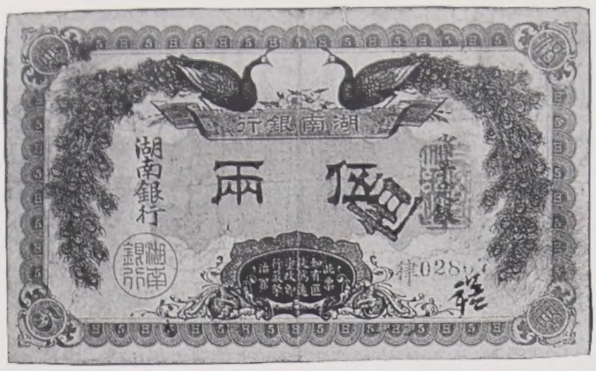
1093

1095



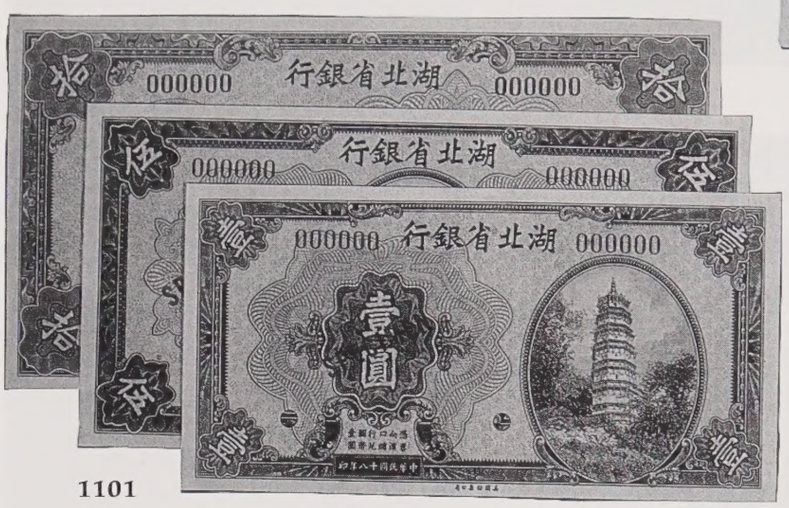
1096

1098



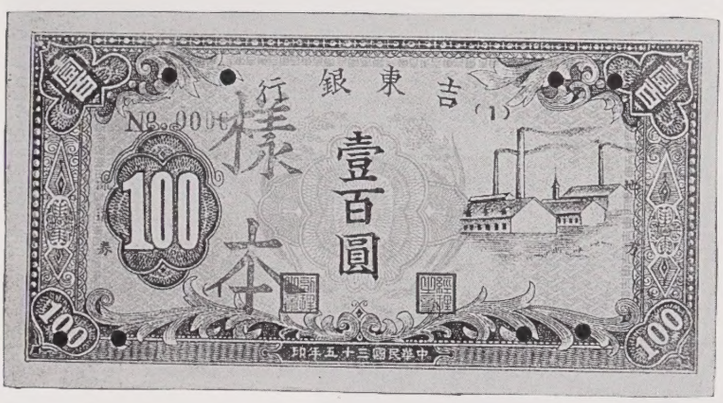
1099

1100

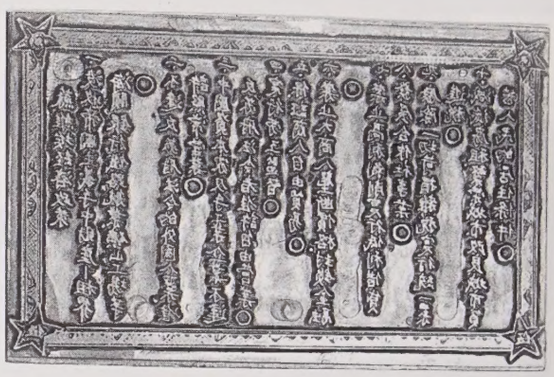


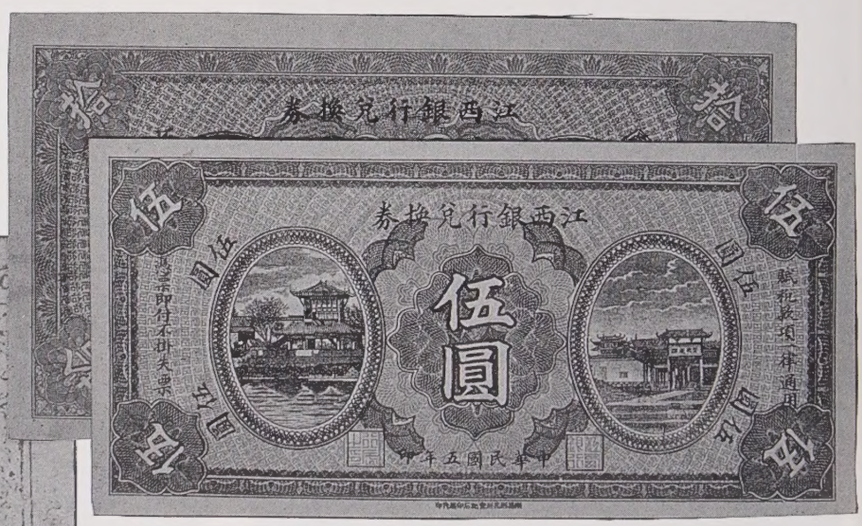
1101

1102

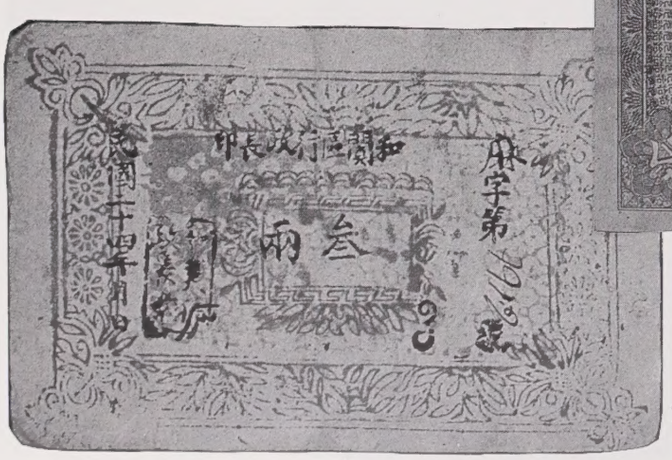


1103





1105



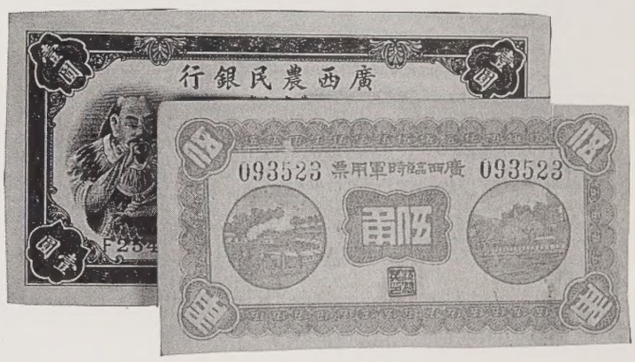
1104

1106

1109

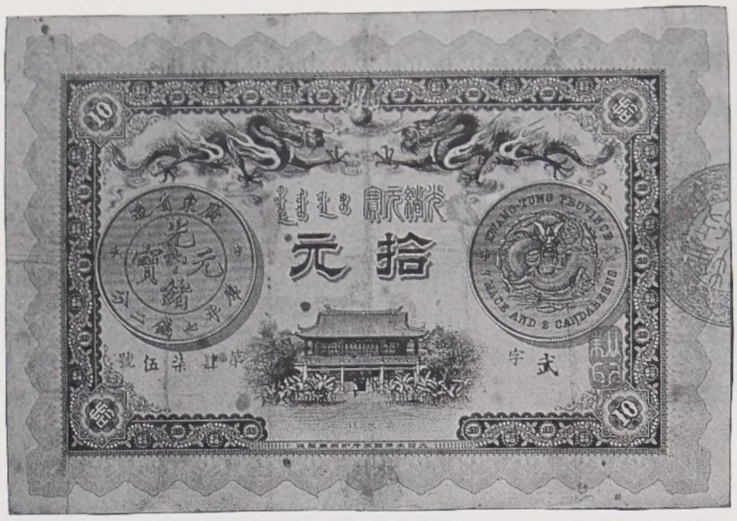
1108

1112



1113

1114



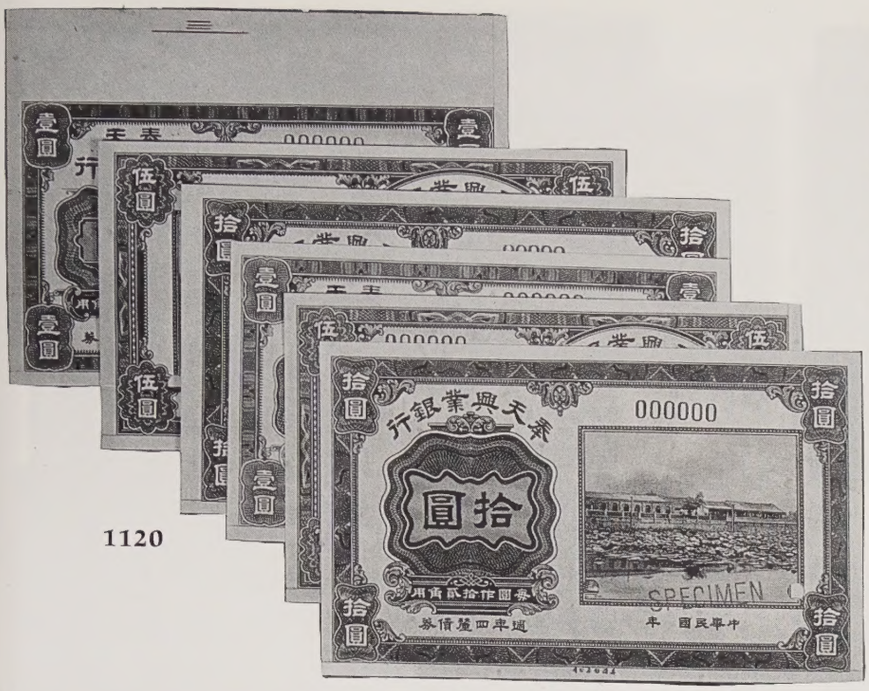
1115

1117

1118

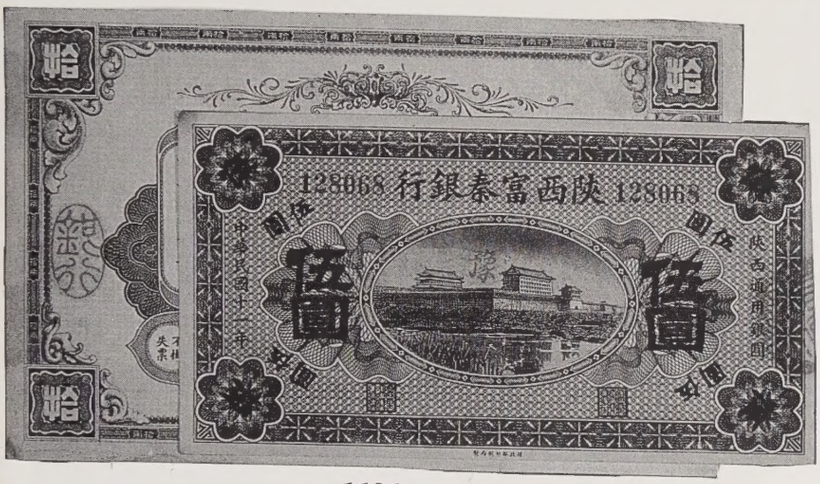
1116

1119

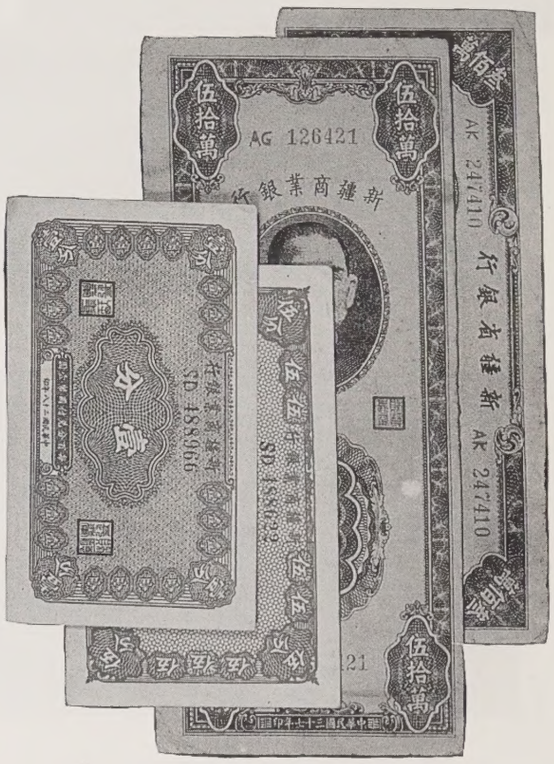


1120

1128



1121

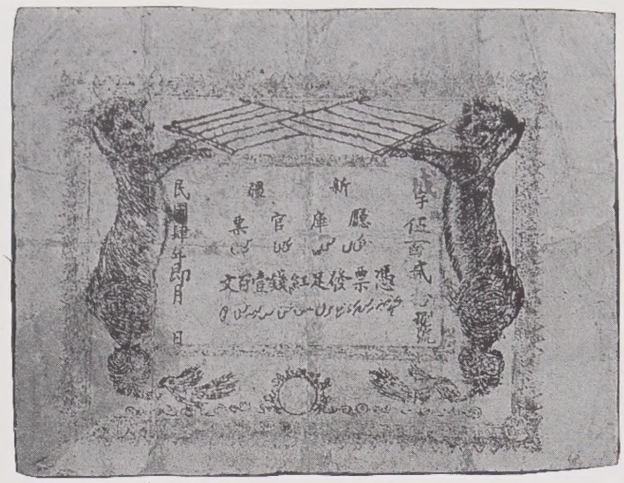


1129

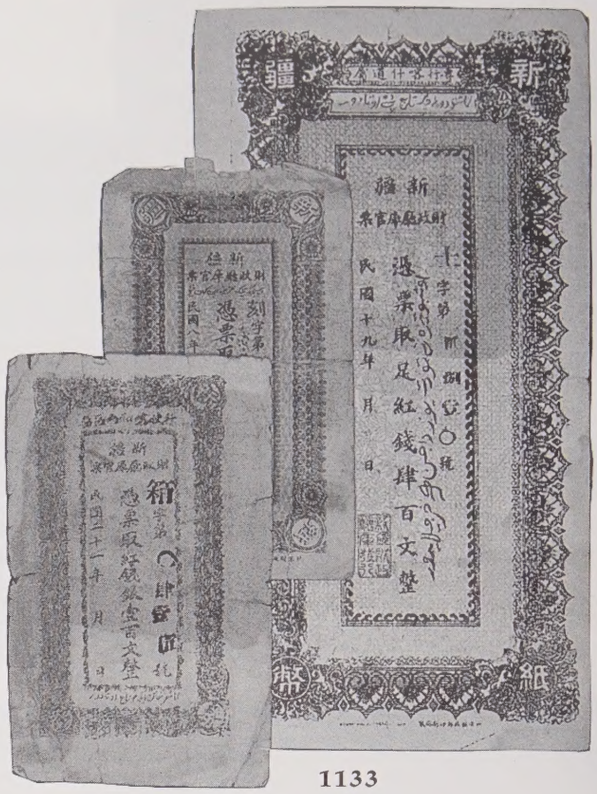
1123

1130

1125



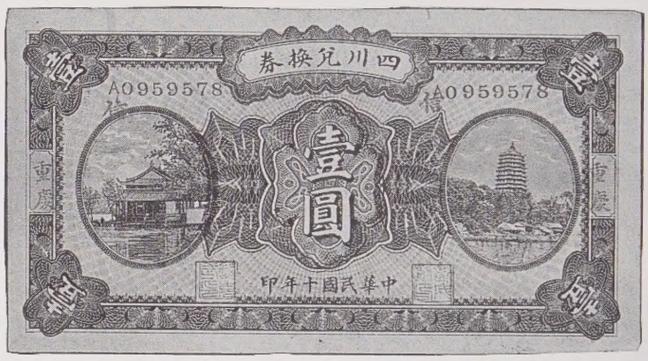
1132



1133

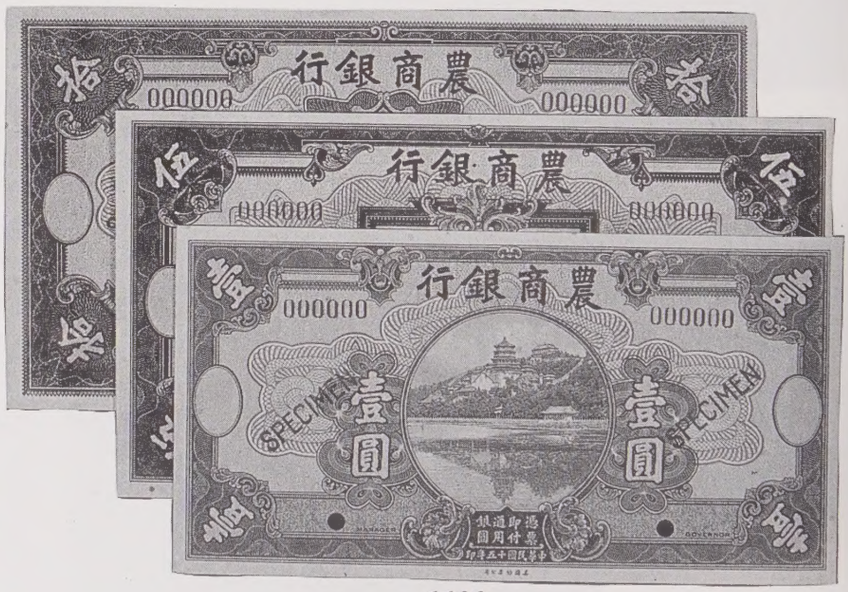
1134

1135



1136

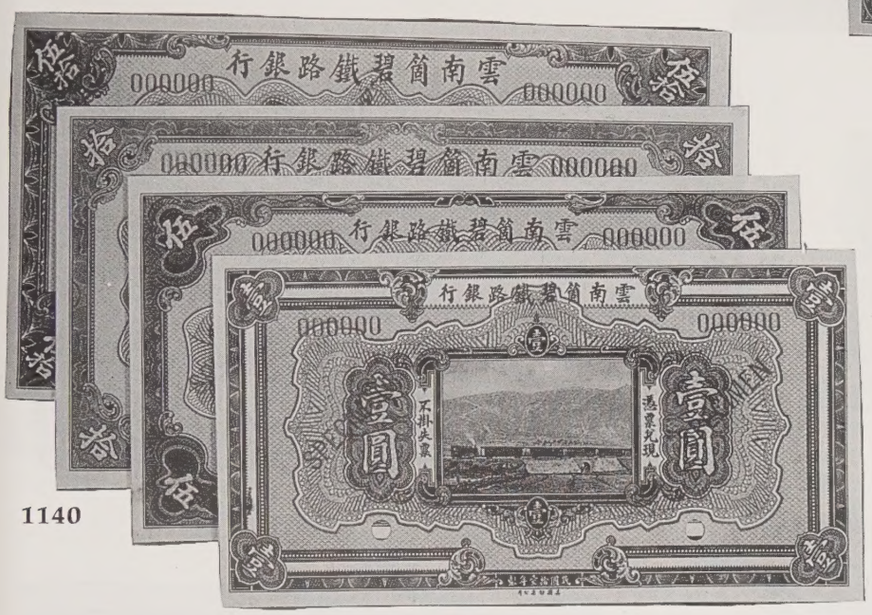
1137



1138

1139

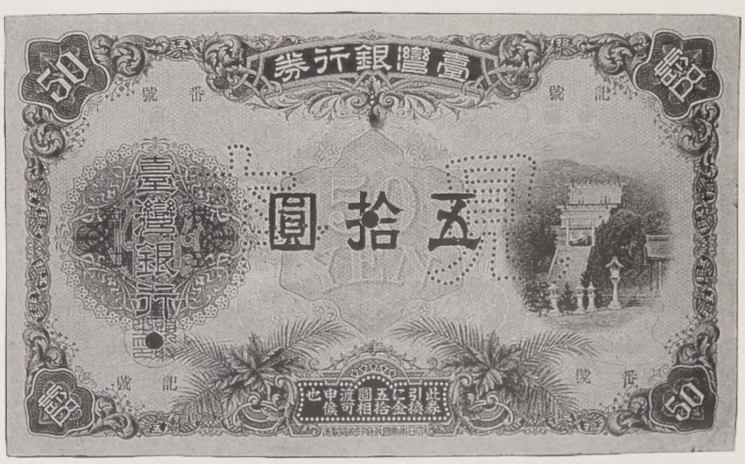
1142



1140

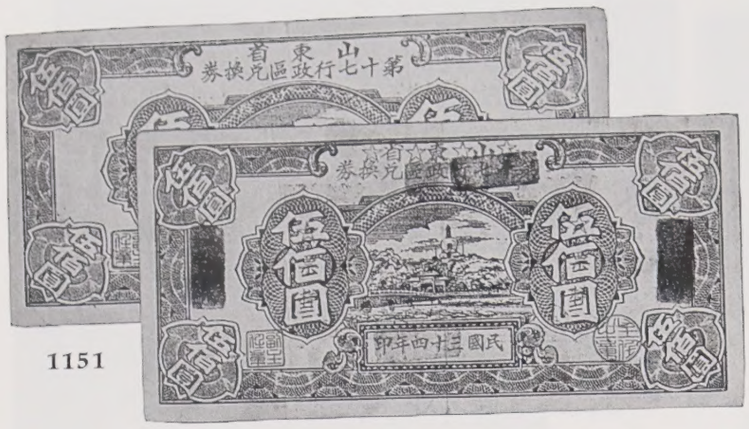
1148

1141

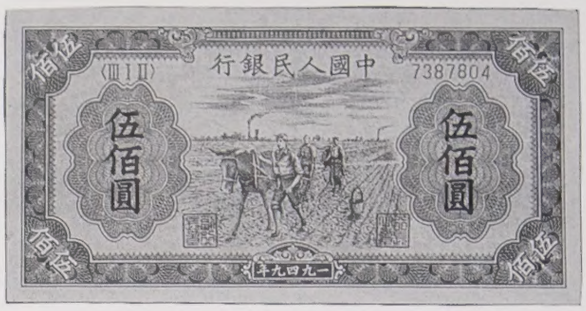


1144

1150



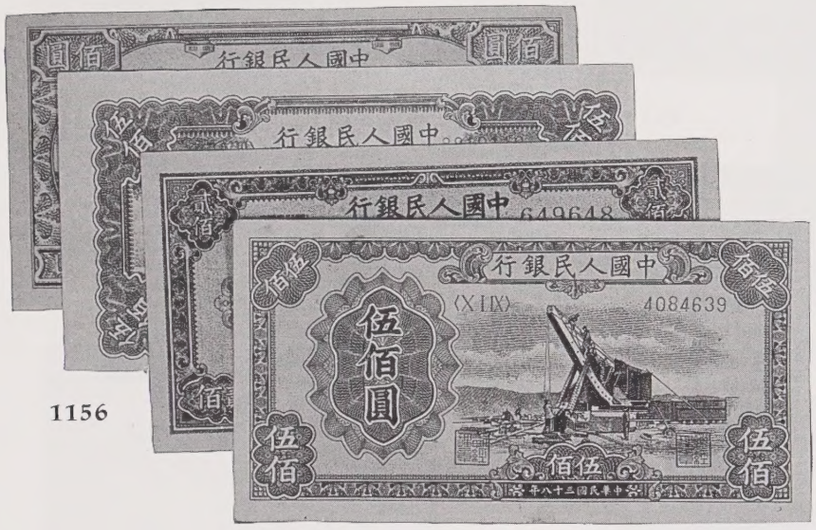
1151



1158

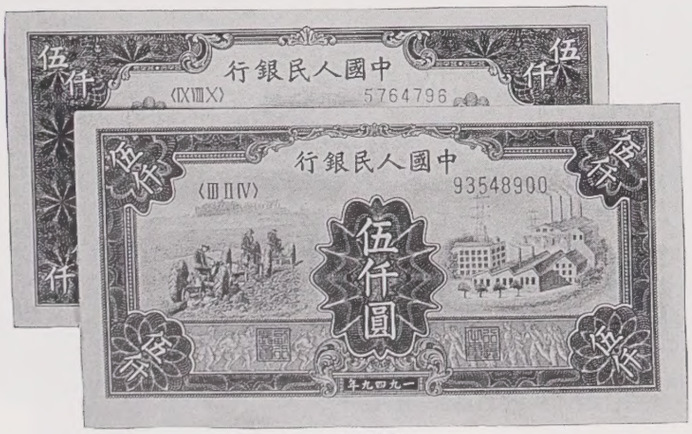
1155

1154



1156

1159



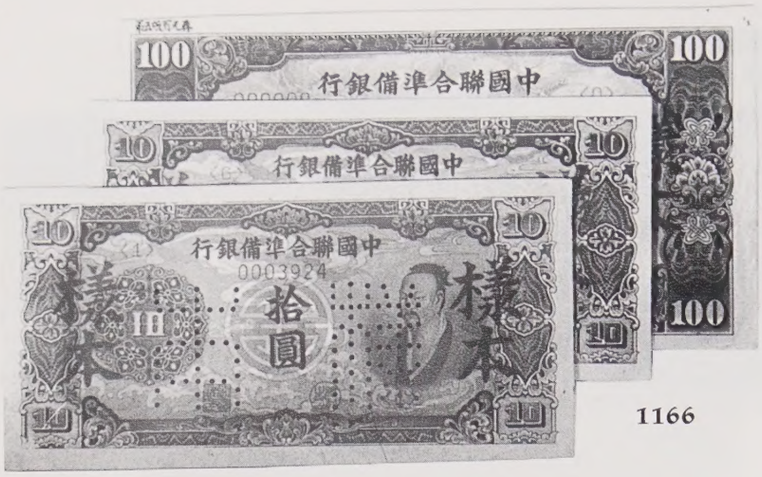
1160

1161

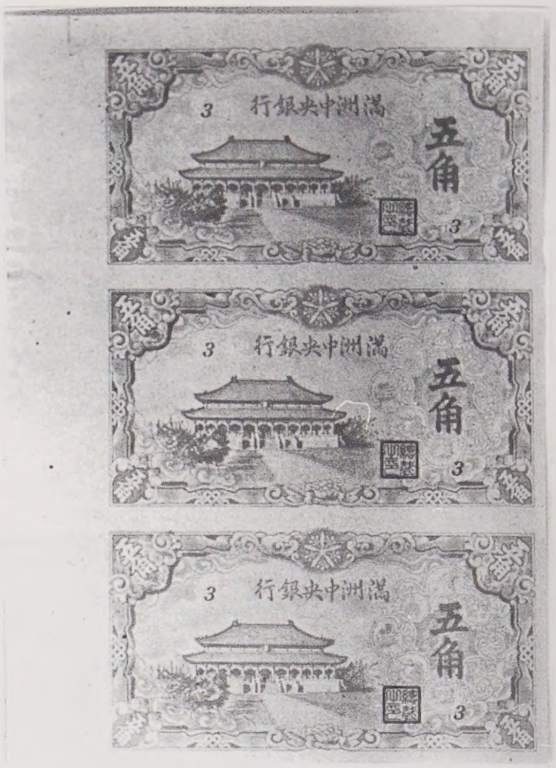
1163

1164

1164



1166



1170

1167

1168

1172

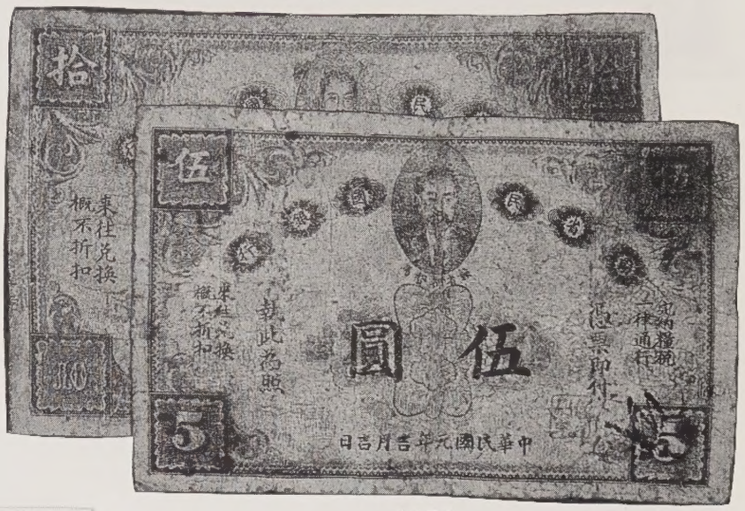
1180

1172

中華民國金幣
THE CHUNG HWA REPUBLIC
TEN DOLLARS
GOLD
ON ITS FORMATION AT THE STATE TREASURY OR ITS AGENTS ABROAD
Promises to pay the Bearer

1175

1181



1178

1179

1183

1182

1187

1188

1189

1190

1192

1194

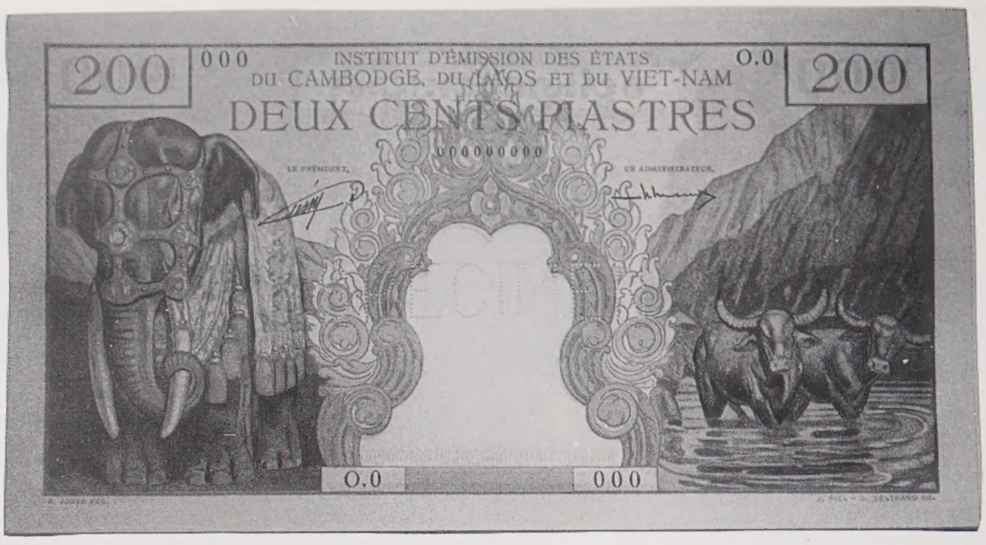
1196

1198

1203

1203

1204


200
000
INSTITUT D'ÉMISSION DES ÉTATS
DU CAMBODGE, DU LAOS ET DU VIET-NAM
O.0
200
DEUX CENTS PIASTRES
000000000
O.0
000

INSTITUT D'ÉMISSION DES ÉTATS
DU CAMBODGE DU LAOS ET DU VIET-NAM
UNE PIASTRE
UNE PIASTRE
A.00000000

100
INSTITUT D'EMISSION DES ETATS DU CAMBODGE, DU LAOS ET DU VIET-NAM
000000000
100
CENT PIASTRES
00000
O.0

10
INSTITUT D'EMISSION
DES ETATS DU
CAMBODGE, DU LAOS ET DU VIET-NAM
10
00000
000000000
DIX PIASTRES
LE PRÉSIDENT
UN ADMINISTRATEUR
K2
00000
LE CONTREFACTEUR SERA PUNI CONFORMÉMENT AUX LOIS EN VIGUEUR

INSTITUT D'ÉMISSION DES ÉTATS
DU CAMBODGE DU LAOS ET DU VIET-NAM
UNE PIASTRE
UNE PIASTRE
A.00000000

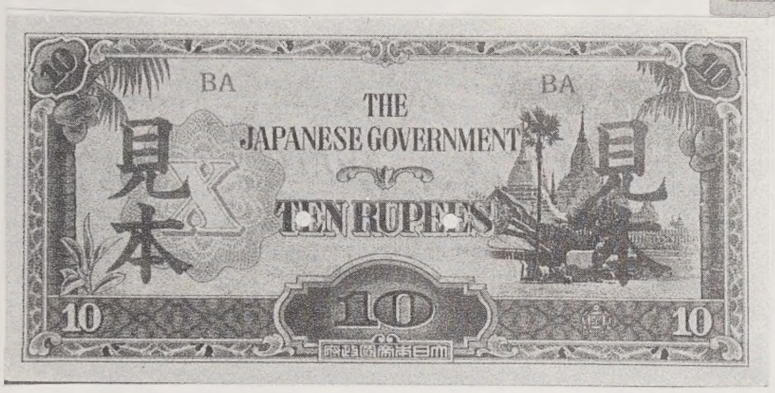
INSTITUT D'ÉMISSION DES ÉTATS
DU CAMBODGE DU LAOS ET DU VIET-NAM
UNE PIASTRE
UNE PIASTRE
A.00000000

Institut d'Emission des Etats
du CAMBODGE, du LAOS et du VIET-NAM
000000000
1
LE PRÉSIDENT
LE CAISSIER CENTRAL
0.000
UNE PIASTRE
000

Plate 80

1207

1209



1212

1214

1215

1219

1230

1231

1221

1233

1234

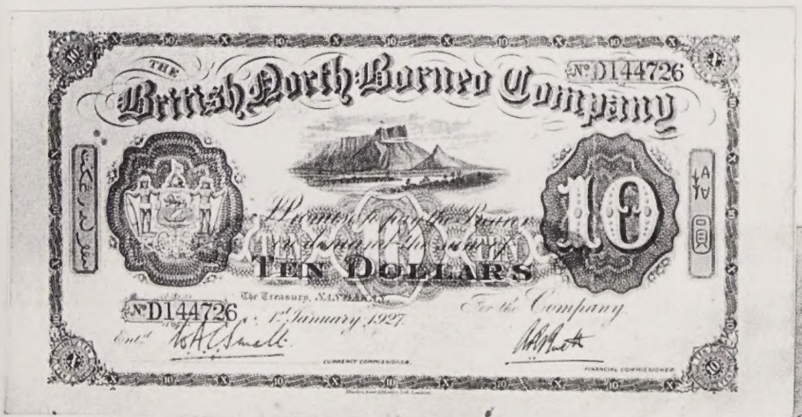
1240

1242

1243

1244

1247



1249

1150

1151

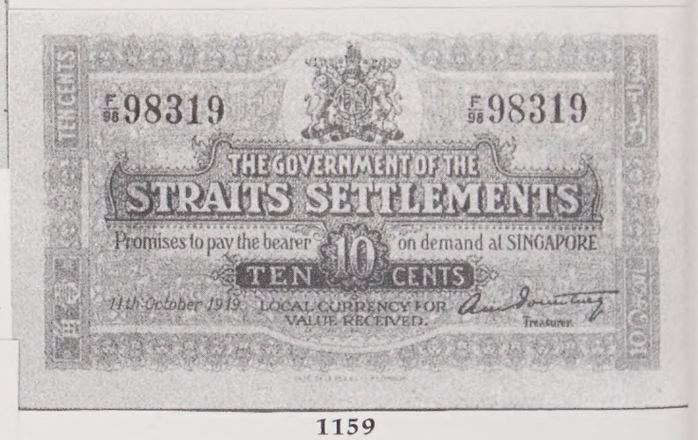
1152

THE GOVERNMENT OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS
PROMISES TO PAY THE BEARER ON DEMAND AT SINGAPORE
A/89 91001
TEN DOLLARS
LOCAL CURRENCY FOR VALUE RECEIVED
1st JANUARY 1934.
A/89 91001

1153

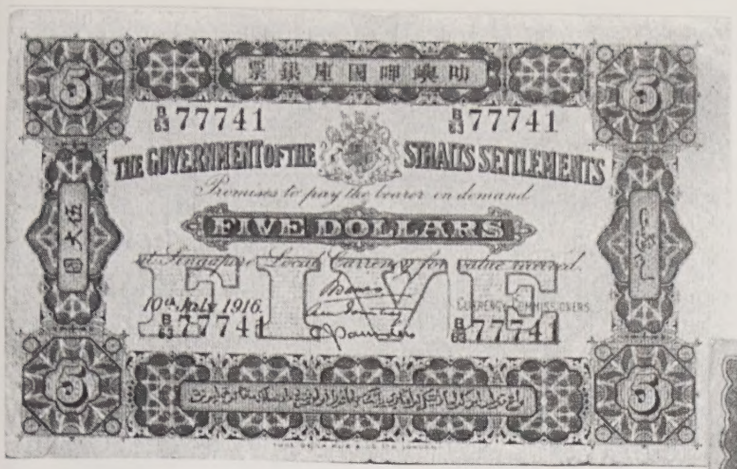
THE GOVERNMENT OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS
PROMISES TO PAY THE BEARER ON DEMAND AT SINGAPORE
A/89 90271
TEN DOLLARS
LOCAL CURRENCY FOR VALUE RECEIVED
1st JANUARY 1933.
A/89 90271

1155

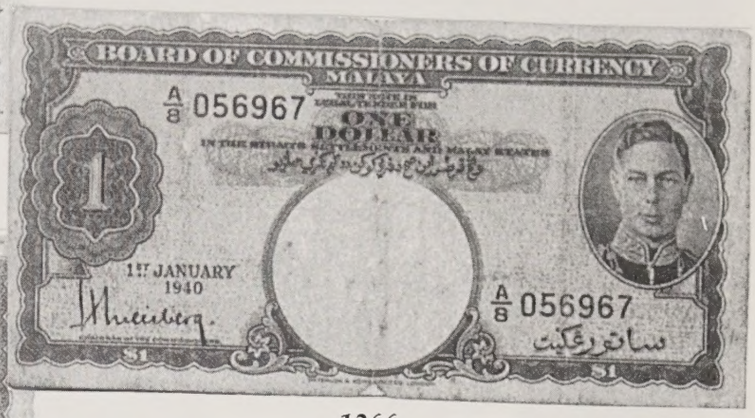


1159

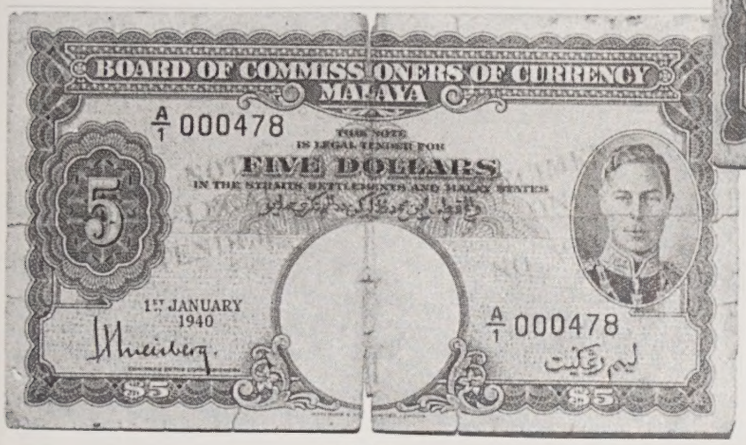
1157



1264

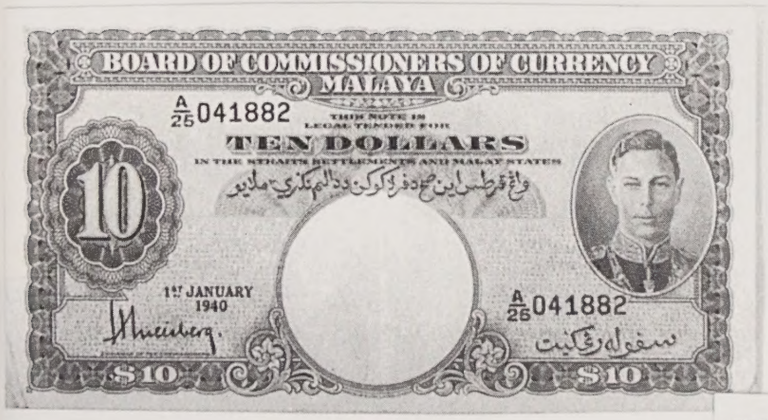


1266



1268

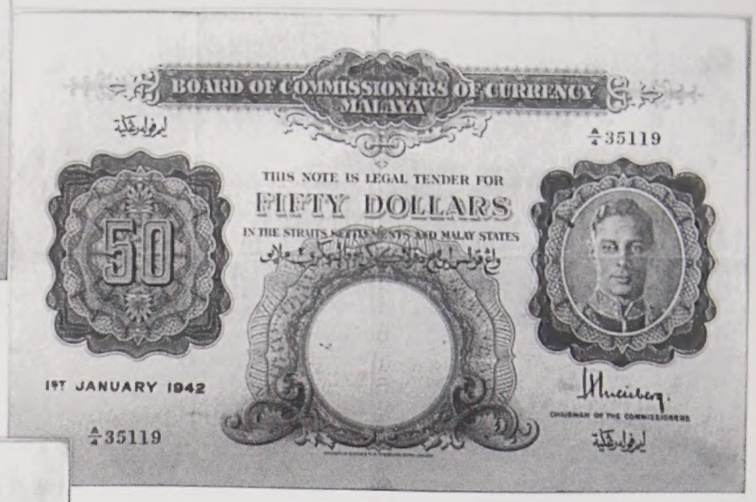
1269



1270

1271

1272

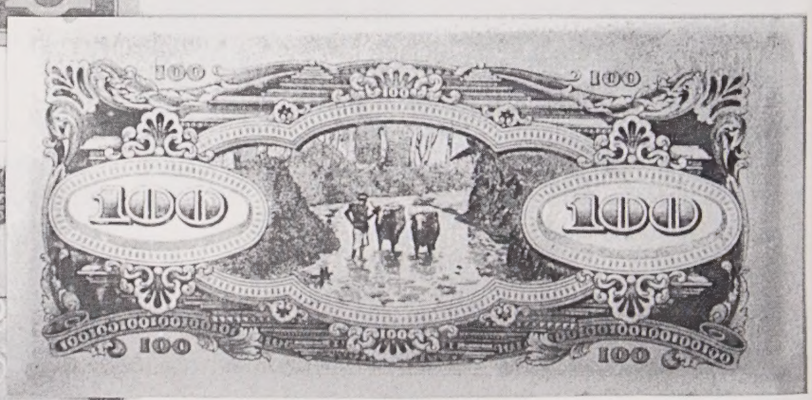


1273

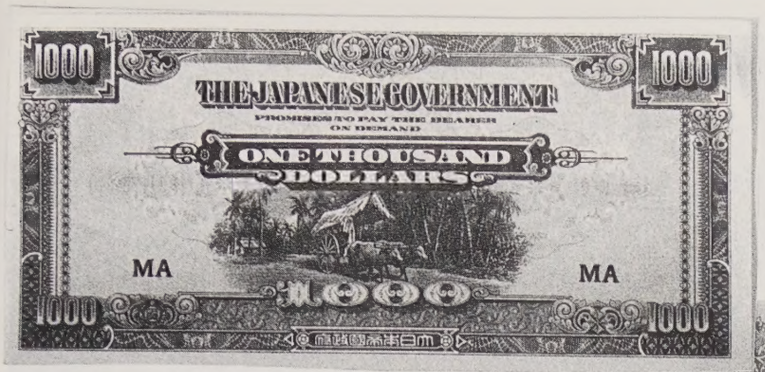
1274

1278

1280



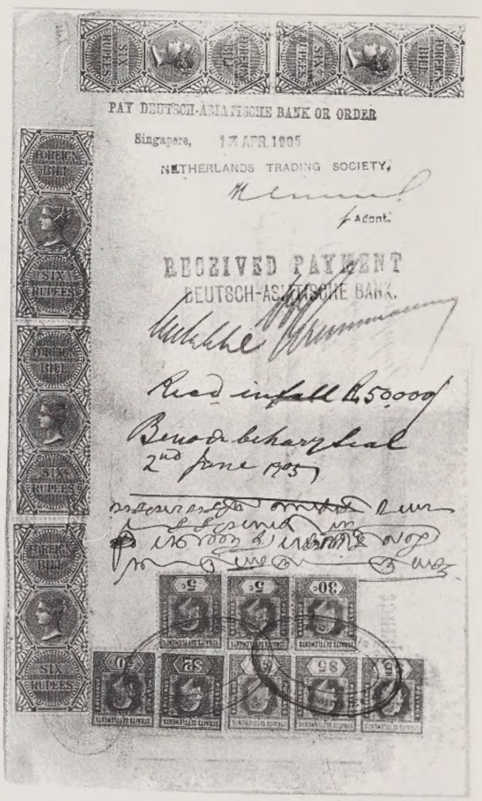
1281



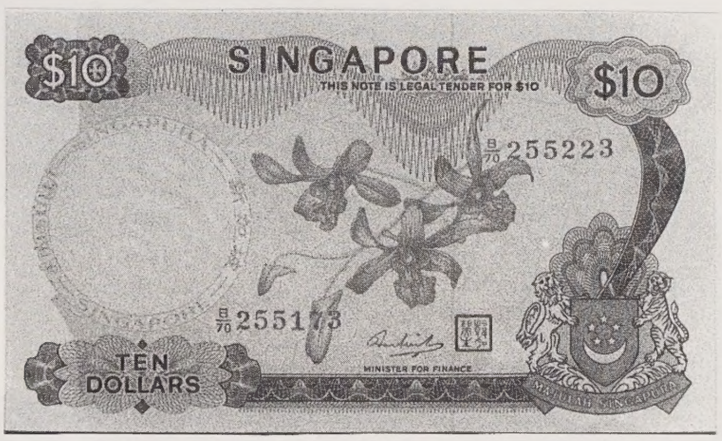
1283

1284

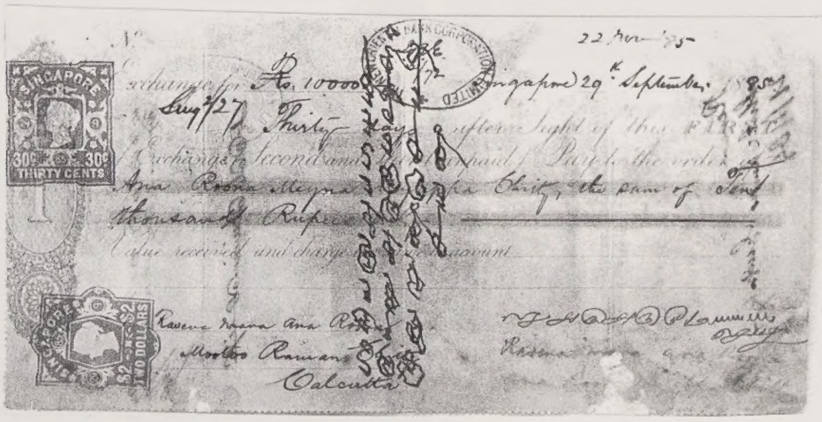
1287



1289



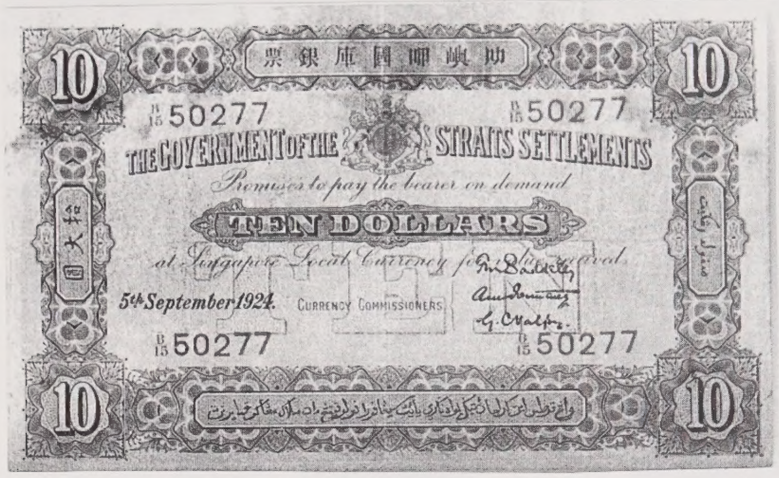
1291



1293

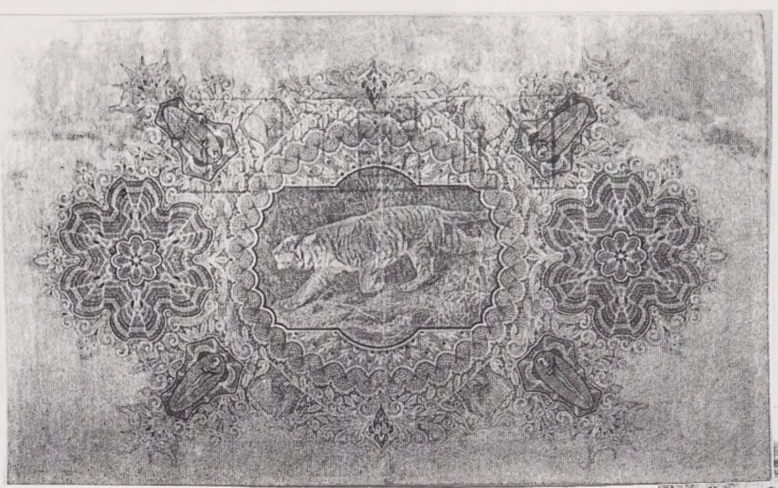
1294

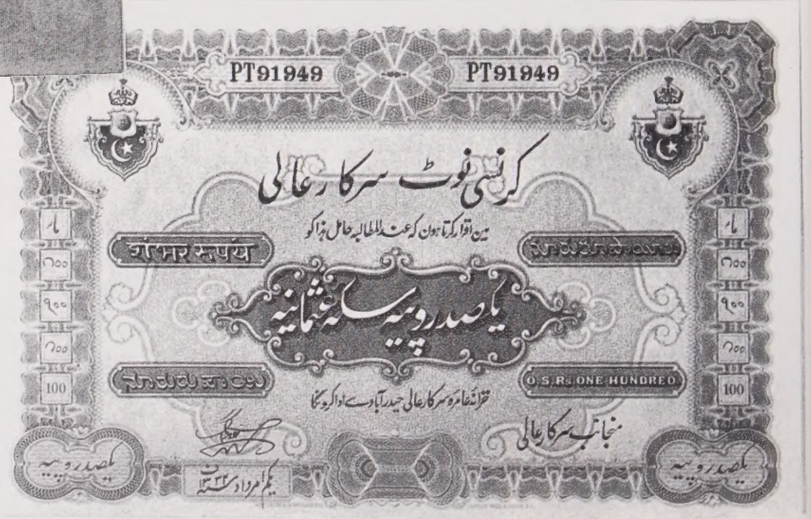
1295



1297

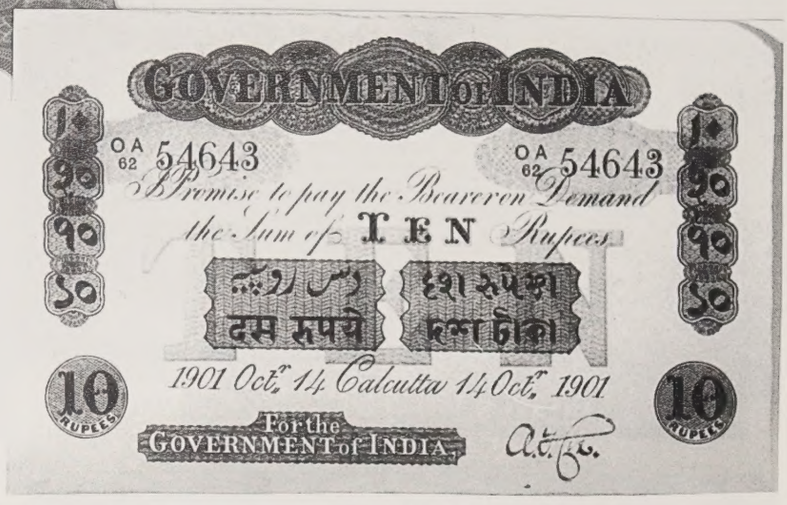
1296



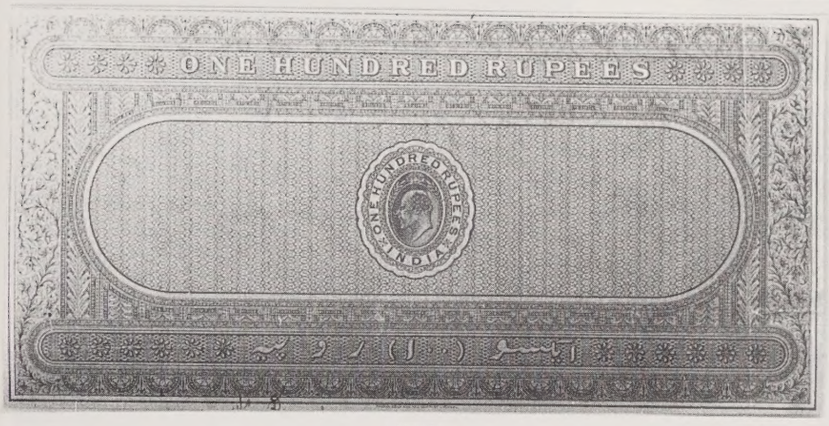


1299

1300



1301



1308

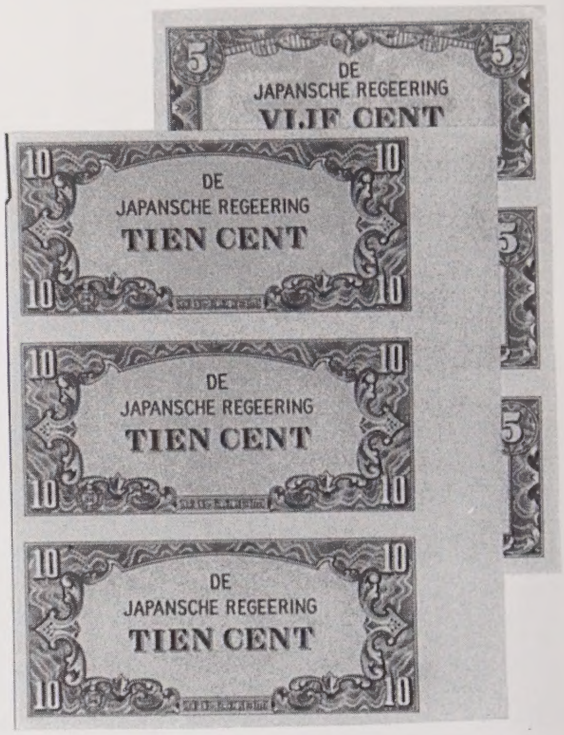
1309

1310

1311

1332

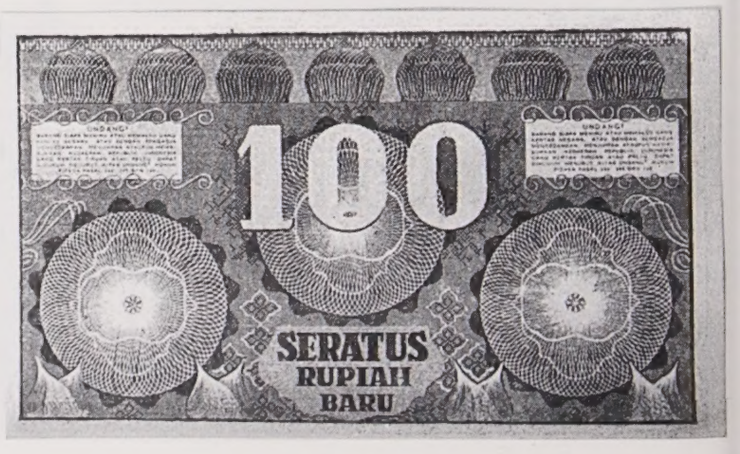
1333



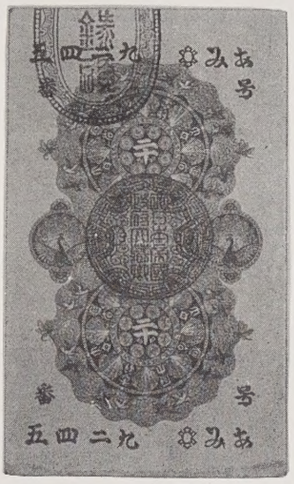
1335

1337

1340



1343



1346

1347

1348

1348

1349

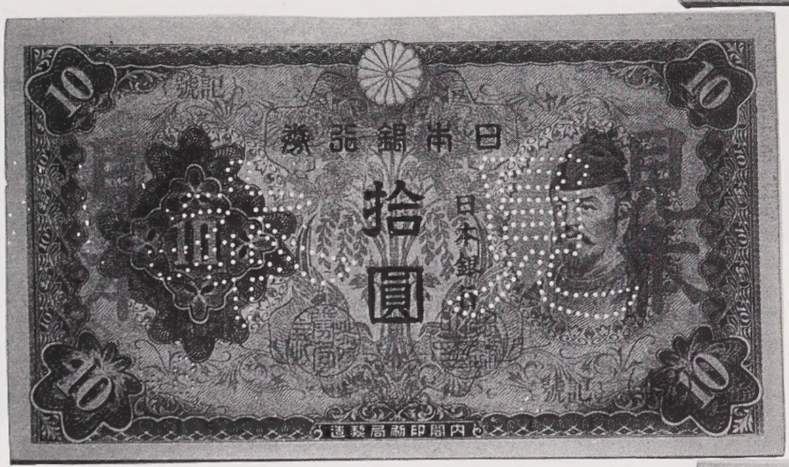
1350

1352

1353

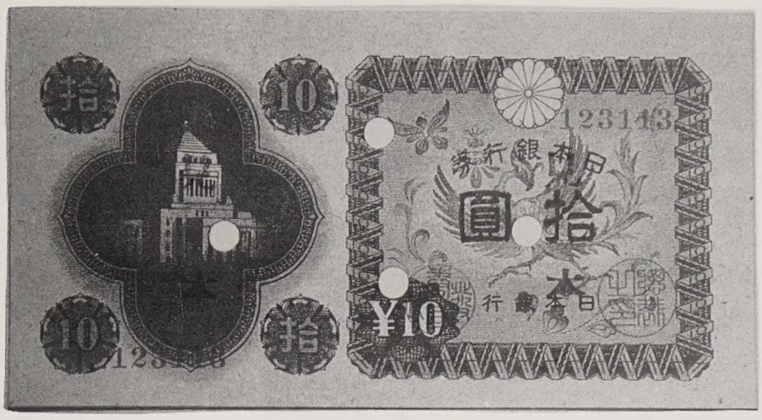
1354

1355



1356

1357



1358

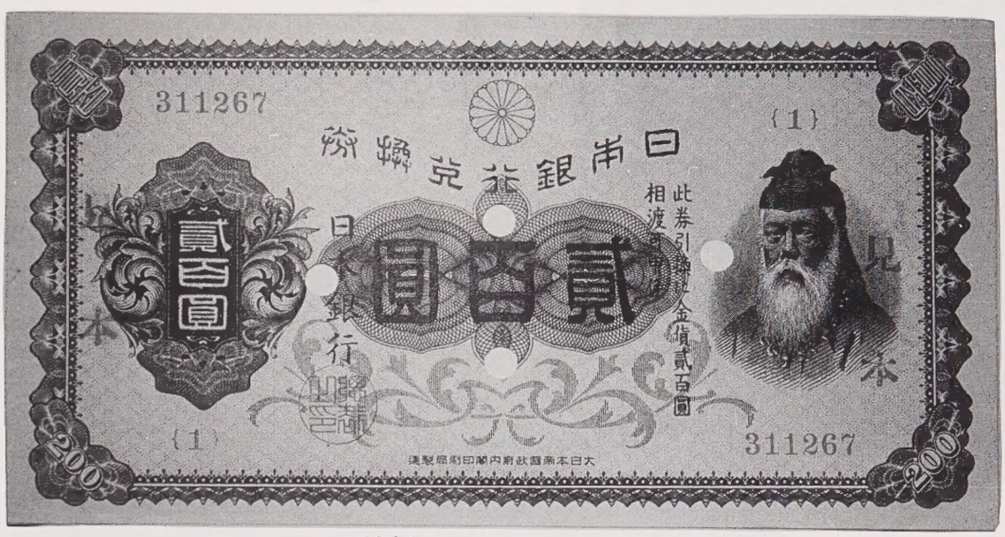
1359

1360

1361

1362

1363



1364

1365

1366

1367

1369

1371

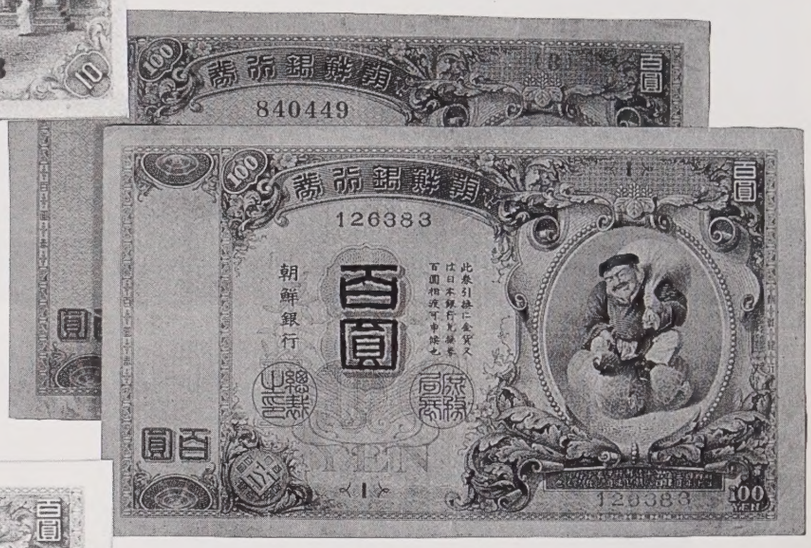
1372

SPECIMENS
OF
MILITARY YEN CURRENCY
AREA B

1373

1377

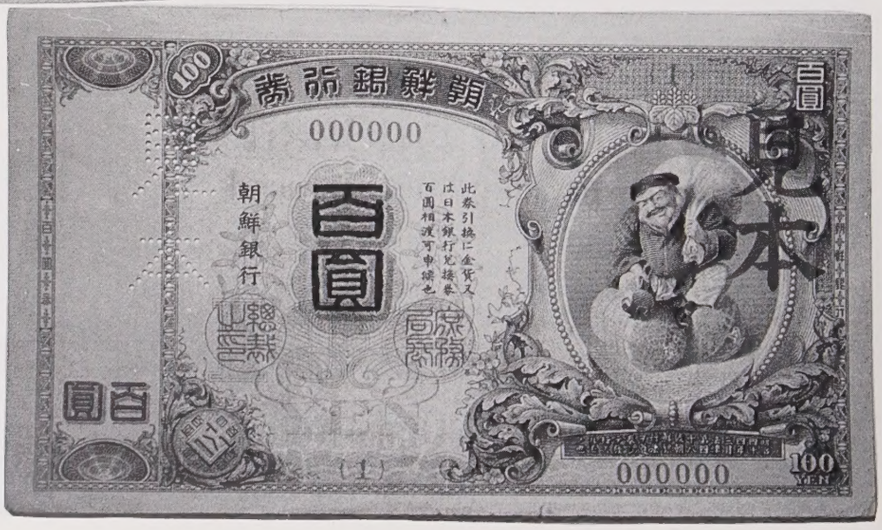
1375



1389

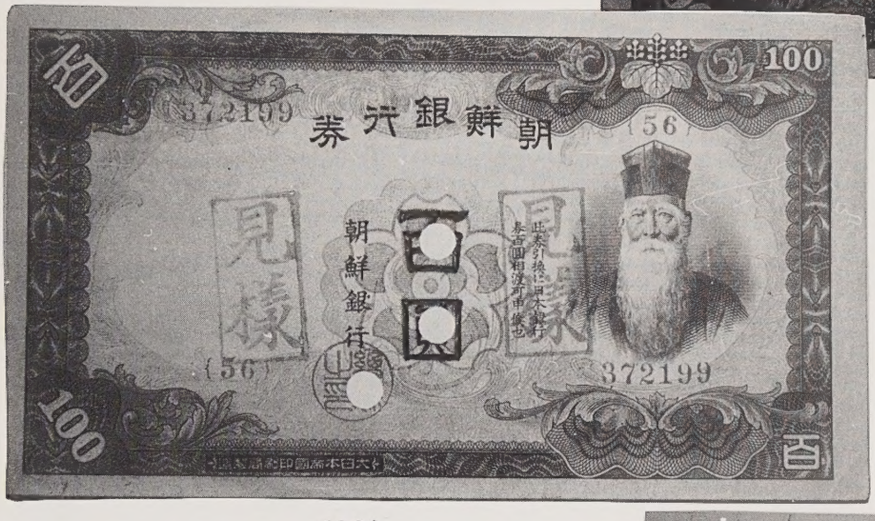
1390

1392



1393

1394



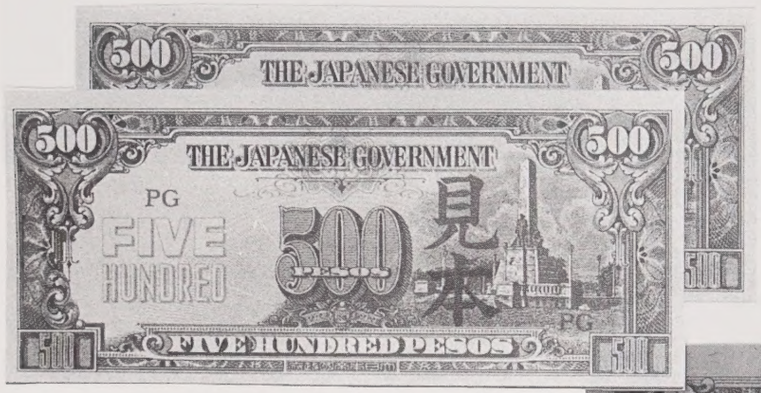
1396

1401

1406

1407

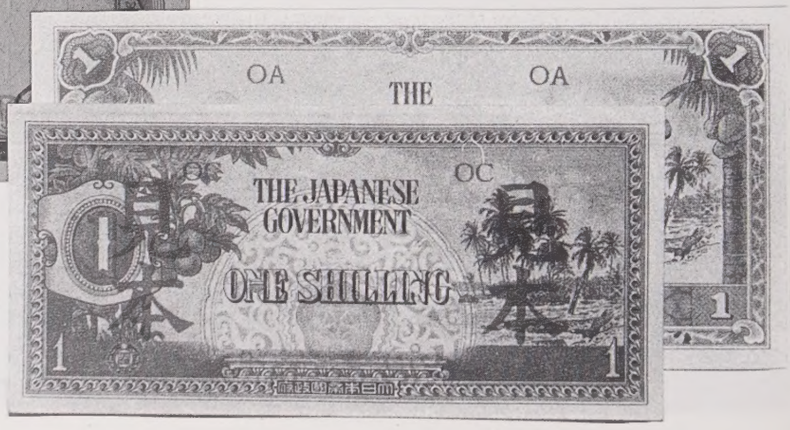
1409



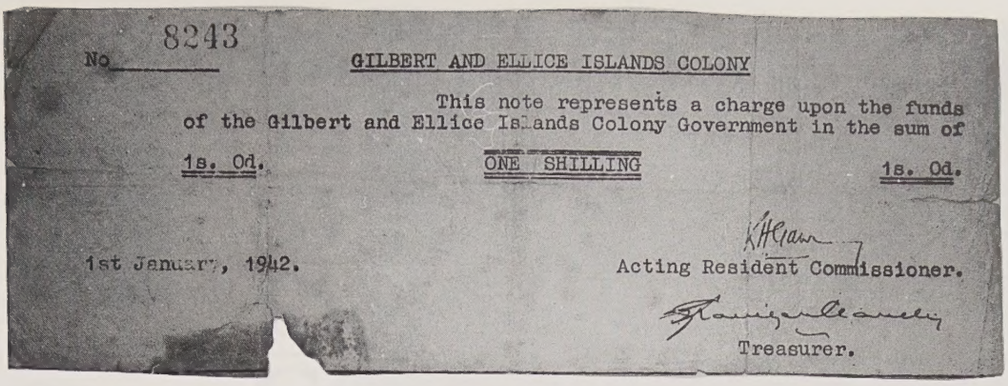
1411

1413

1418



1421


No 8243
GILBERT AND ELLICE ISLANDS COLONY
This note represents a charge upon the funds of the Gilbert and Ellice Islands Colony Government in the sum of
1s. 0d.
ONE SHILLING
1s. 0d.
1st January, 1942.
Acting Resident Commissioner.
Treasurer.

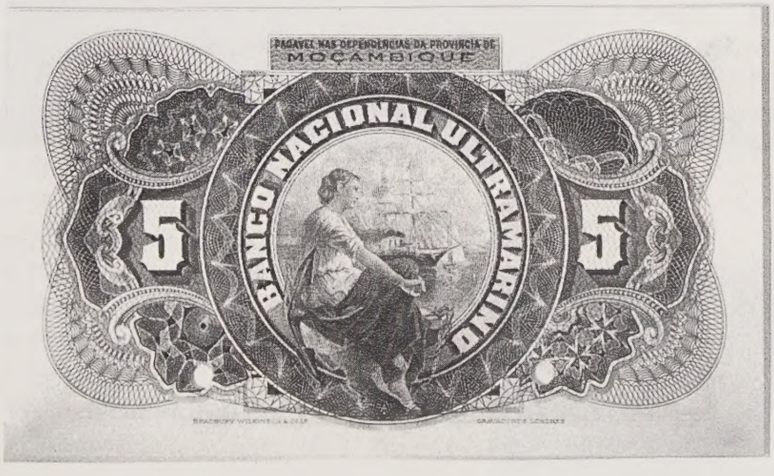
1431

1432

1432

1433

1444



1435

1439

1440

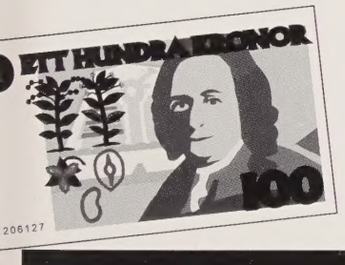
1441

1445

1446

American Numismatic Society
3 8060 00066 1926

SICS
SINGAPORE INTERNATIONAL COIN • SHOW



THE 12th SINGAPORE INTERNATIONAL COIN SHOW

13-15 February, 1998
(Friday to Sunday)
STAMFORD BALLROOM
Raffles City Convention Centre
Level 4, Stamford Road
Singapore

Don't miss the Asia-Pacific Region's Biggest & Most Prestigious Events.

SINGAPORE COLLECTIBLES FAIR, 1998

in conjunction with the 12th Singapore International Coin Show

13-15 February, 1998
(Friday to Sunday)
Stamford Foyer
Raffles City Convention Centre

See you at the Singapore Coin Auction, 12 Feb 1998.
For more information, please contact Michelle at Tel: (65) 841 2355 or fax: (65) 841 7680.

Please Contact:

MICHELLE ONG / SIM CHUAN HUP
12 Aljunied Road #06-02, SCN Centre, Singapore 389801
Tel: (65) 841 2355 Fax: (65) 841 7680

Sponsored by 14 International Mints (as at 1 December 1997):

- British Royal Mint
- Fabrica Nacional De Moneda Y Timbre
- Monnaie De Paris
- Numismatic Department of Republic of San Marino
- Principat d' Andorra. Servei d' Emissions Episcopal
- The Central Bank of DPR of Korea
- Valcambi sa
- China Gold Coin, Inc.
- Huguenin Medailleurs of Switzerland / Swiss Mint
- Pamp Distribution SA
- Pobjoy Mint Ltd
- Royal Canadian Mint
- South African Mint (Pty) Ltd
- The Perth Mint

Organised by: TAISEI INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITIONS

SINGAPORE COIN AUCTION
TAISEI - BALDWIN - GILLIO

CATALOGUE 26